# CANADA POST HERITAGE CLUB

# HONOURING OUR

OWN

CANADA POST EMPLOYEES
IN WORLD WAR I







# Jim Bain **Heather Ferguson** Joan Garlick



PTE. A. B. LOBB DIES. Pte. Alexander B. Lobb, who re-ceived gunshot wounds on Nov. 22nd. died on December 1st. He was a stretcher bearer



and before enlisting was a post-man. He was 20 years of age, and has a brother, Mr.
T. W. Lobb, who
lives at 139 Garden avenue. A sister, Mrs. Ni-cholls, lives at 25 Wright avenue, and his mother resides on Maple

Grove avenue. He was born in To ronto and went to Fern Avenue School. He was a member of two or three branches of the Orange order in the city, and belonged to the Royal Grenadiers before the outbreak of war.

# PTE. A. KENNEDY MISSING.

Pie. A. Kennedy of 628 Gindstone avenue in report-

missing om April 0, and bis wife and little baby boy, Willie, wondering what has become of him. Mys. Kennedy is hopeful that her humband will come boose scaln. Ho left with an infantry battalian Ptc. A. Kennedy.



# PTE. W. T. HOWARD.

Pte. Walter Thompson Howard is reported to have died in France. The



only intimation only intimation in that he was un. S well was a cable it received by the C family stating o that he was dangerously ill. This s was followed by the official notice T had succembed to e his illness. He c was 24 years old. the born in Toronto, s and was educated

at Parkdale Collegiate. He was employed at the Post-Office before en-listing. He is a son of Mr. Walter Howard. 52 Harvard avenue, and has three other brothers serving. Pte. Roy Howard in hospital in England, and Pte. Albert Howard, and Gunner Percy Howard. Pte. Howard won a medal for his shooting at the Armories when a school cadet of about 13 years old. He left Canada in December, 1916, and has been on the years. anti-aircraft guns.

Toronto Evening Telegram - June 8th 1918

# PTE. J. KANE REPORTED DEAD. No word has come to three broth-



Pte. J. Kane

ers and a slater at 128 Danforth avenue, that their nobiler brother. Ptc. J. Kane, had hean wounded from his wounds.
While The Stardress last night conveying the sad nows a news-





Pte. A. R. Tinsley, 138th Batt. (known to all his friends as Reg.) was killed at Vimy Ridge, He formerly worked in the post office, general delivery. His father and two sisters live in Nottingham, England. Two brothers are with the colors, one in France, the other at Salonius, and was at Gallipoli, Arch. Tinsley, the elder brother, enlisted the deeply missed in the post office, as he was an active member of the Post. Office Clerks' association.



ACKLAND, ERNEST Number: 4020850

Private, 1<sup>st</sup> Depot Battalion, Eastern Ontario Regiment

Conscripted October 18, 1917, Ottawa

Volunteered to serve in Europe January 9, 1918 with the 72nd Battery, Canadian Field Artillery

Letter Carrier, Ottawa 76 John Street, Ottawa

Born May 23, 1889 Ottawa Ontario

ADAIR, RICHARD DICK Number: 255050

Private, 210th Battalion

Volunteered May 19, 1916, Moose Jaw

Postal Clerk, Moose Jaw

253 River Street East, Moose Jaw

Born February 7, 1896 Wishaw, Scotland

ADAMS, MELFORT

Sapper, 4th Canadian Enginers Number: 5019

Volunteered October 21, 1916, Camp Hughes

Railway Mail Clerk, Saskatoon General Delivery, Deer Lodge

Born April 27, 1894 Melfort, Saskatchewan

ADAMS, VICTOR Number: 23231

Private, 5th Mounted Rifles, Sherbrooke Hussars Volunteered September 23, 1914, Valcartier

Postal Clerk, Sherbrooke QC 15 Railroad Street, Lennoxville QC

Born December 12, 1890 Chesterton, Cambridgeshire, England

ADAMSON, ALEXANDER ERIC

Private, 9<sup>th</sup> Battalion, Edmonton Fusiliers Number: 18905

Volunteered September 21, 1914, Valcartier

Postal Clerk, Edmonton 9722 105<sup>th</sup> Street, Edmonton

Born June 20, 1891 Edmonton, Alberta

Hospitalized June 6 to 9, 1917 with a severe facial infection.

AGASSIZ, HAROLD ROMILLY GARNAULT Number: 237777

Private 204th Battalion, Royal Regiment of Canada

Volunteered May 8, 1916, Toronto Postal Clerk, Toronto

15 Cedar Avenue, Toronto

Born March 3, 182 Valetta, Malta

Married to Emma Agassiz

# **AGNEW, WILLARD VICTOR**

Sergeant, 44th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery Volunteered February 4, 1916, Prince Albert Postal Clerk, Prince Albert

133 19th Street East, Prince Albert

Born May 3, 1897 Prince Albert, Saskatchewan

Hospitalized in France with Enteric (Typhoid) Fever, August 24 to September 17, 1916

#### AINSLEE, CHARLES R.

Canada Post Records show Winnipeg Postal Clerk C.R. Ainslee on Military Leave but no Military Records located.

Number: 308700

AIRD, GEORGE DOIG Number: 246368

Private, 207th Battalion, Cameron Highlanders of Ottawa

Volunteered May 25, 1916, Ottawa

Postal Clerk, Ottawa 56 Frank Street, Ottawa

Born July 19, 1870 York, Ontario

Married to Zella Aird

Obtained "Discharge by Purchase" August 16, 1916, Ottawa ON

AITKEN, MALCOLM GRAEME

Sergeant, Canadian Army Postal Corps Number: 35221

Volunteered December 23, 1914, Calgary

Postal Clerk, Calgary

710 16th Street NW, Calgary

Born May 23, 1889 London, England

AITKEN, TEMPEST Number: 231424

Private, 202nd Battalion, Edmonton Fusiliers, Alberta Dragoons

Volunteered April 1, 1916, Edmonton

Letter Carrier, Edmonton

76th Avenue/Clover Bar Road, Edmonton

Born September 27, 1889 Prestwich, Manchester, England

AITKEN, WILLIAM ALEXANDER

Private, Canadian Army Service Corps Number: 512051

Volunteered November 22, 1915

Letter Carrier (and Carpenter), Winnipeg

496 Banning Street, Winnipeg

Born October 8, 1888 Glasgow, Scotland

# **ALCOCK, CHARLES HERCULES**

Private 198th Battalion, Canadian Buffs Number: 916839

Volunteered May 16, 1916, Toronto

Letter Carrier, Toronto

236 Marguerretta Street, Toronto

Born April 28, 1890 Toronto, Ontario

#### ALCOCK, ROY ALEXANDER

Private, 198th Battalion, Queen's Own Rifles of Canada

Volunteered April 26, 1916, Toronto

Postal Clerk, Toronto

236 Marguerite Street, Toronto

Born March 2, 1898 Toronto, Ontario

Was penalized on three occasions for being absent from duty prior to departure to Europe. Was determined to be

Number: 916739

Number: 510654

"Medically Unfit" on June 28, 1918 and returned to Canada for discharge on October 19, 1918.

## **ALDERSON, ALBERT CHARLES**

Private, 14th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery Volunteered October 14, 1915, Toronto Postal Clerk, Toronto

798 Gerrard Street East, Toronto Married to Esther Alderson

Born March 4, 1890 Toronto, Ontario

## **ALEXANDER, WALTER CHARLES**

Private, 2nd Battalion, Governor General's Foot Guards

Number: 7827

Volunteered September 22, 1914, Valcartier QC

Postal Clerk, Ottawa ON 77 Lees Avenue, Ottawa ON

Born December 1, 1892 Ottawa, Ontario

Reported Missing and presumed to have died April 24, 1915, Battle of St. Julien

No known grave. Name listed on the Menin Gate

Survived by parents Fred and Lucretia Alexander, Ottawa ON

## ALLARD, ALPHONSE JOSEPH

Quartermaster Sergeant, Canadian Army Service Corps Number: 504

Volunteered September 24, 1914, Valcartier

Railway Mail Clerk, Montreal

No address on Certificate of Attestation

No Birthdate available

Died June 9, 1915

Buried St. Joseph de Sorel Cemetery, Montreal QC

Survived by wife Stephanie Allard

## ALLARD, FRANK

Sergeant, Number 2 Field Ambulance, Canadian Army Medical Corps Number: 400061

Volunteered October 12, 1915, Winnipeg

Letter Carrier, Winnipeg 522 Styles Street, Winnipeg

Born October 23, 1889 Newlyn, Penzance, England

Married to Mabel Allard

Contracted Malaria serving Salonica, Greece with attacks in August 1916 and January 1917.





#### ALLEN, GEORGE C.

Post Office Records show Vancouver Railway Mail Clerk G.C. Allen on Military Leave but no Military Records located.

#### **ALLEN, JAMES**

Private, 24th Battalion, Victoria Rifles Number: 65011

Volunteered November 7, 1914, Valcartier

Letter Carrier, Sherbrooke

No address shown on Certificate of Attestation

Born July 17, 1887 Lennoxville, Quebec

Discharged as Medically Unfit April 30, 1915.

# **ALLEN, SIDNEY**

Staff Sergeant, Canadian Army Service Corps Number: 5081

Volunteered November 14, 1916, Winnipeg

Railway Mail Clerk, Winnipeg 335 Carlton Street, Winnipeg

Born August 3, 1889 London, England

# **ALLEN, WILLIAM ARTHUR**

Corporal, Canadian Army Postal Corps Number: 515176

Volunteered May 16, 1916, Halifax Postal Clerk, Summerside P.E.I.

Summerside P.O.

Born July 10, 1890 Summerside, Prince Edward Island

# AMBRIDGE, WILLIAM GEORGE

Private, Canadian Army Service Corps Number: 510107

Volunteered September 10, 1915, Ottawa

Postal Clerk, Ottawa

473 Besserrer Street, Ottawa

Born November 10, 1891 Ottawa, Ontario Discharged as "Medically Unfit", October 28, 1915

# **AMIRAULT, EMILE DENISE**

Private, 1st Depot Battalion, Nova Scotia Regiment Number: 3186901

Conscripted May 31, 1918, Halifax

Railway Mail Clerk, Halifax General Delivery, Digby

Born September 5, 1896 New Edinburgh, Nova Scotia

# AMORY, ALFRED HOWARD

Corporal, Canadian Army Service Corps, 2nd Division Supply Column Number: 183

Volunteered December 7, 1914, Toronto

602 Bathurst Street, Toronto

Postal Clerk, Toronto

Born October 20, 1886 London, England

Married to Beatrice Amory

Served with the Canadian Army Scouts in South African War



## ANDERSON, ROY

Sergeant, 72nd Battery, Canadian Field Artillery Number: 342853

Volunteered October 5, 1916, Petawawa, ON

Postal Clerk, Ottawa 5 Central Avenue, Ottawa

Born December 22, 1895, Carleton, Ontario

# ANDERSON, WILLIAM FOSTER

Driver, 68<sup>th</sup> O/S Field Artillery Number: 338856

Volunteered May 1, 1916, Vancouver

Postal Clerk, Vancouver

755 East 29<sup>th</sup> Avenue, Vancouver

Born May 23, 1878 Halifax, Yorkshire, England

Married to Hannah Anderson

# ANDREWS, HAROLD GIBSON

Private, 1<sup>st</sup> Depot Battalion, Manitoba Regiment Number: 2382085

Conscripted April 19, 1918, Winnipeg

Volunteered for service in Europe with the 78th Battalion, Winnipeg Grenadiers

Postal Clerk, Winnipeg 405 Home Street, Winnipeg

Born August 5, 1883 Woburn, Bedfordshire, England

Married to Baldina Andrew

# **ANDREWS, THOMAS**

Private, 50<sup>th</sup> Battalion, The Calgary Regiment Number: 434771

Volunteered January 22, 1915, Calgary

Railway Mail Clerk, Calgary 2024 4<sup>th</sup> Avenue NW, Calgary

Born August 10, 1897 London, England

Suffered a shrapnel wound, right arm and shoulder January 9, 1917. Discharged Medically Unfit February 15, 1918.

# **ANSTEY, WILLIAM JAMES**

Corporal, 86th Battalion (Machine Gun), Royal Hamilton Light Infantry Number: 174502

Volunteered September 9, 1915, Hamilton

Letter Carrier, Hamilton

129 Fennel Avenue, Hamilton

Married to Francis Alma Anstey

ARASON, SKAPTI

Private, 1<sup>st</sup> Depot Battalion, Manitoba Regiment Number: 4070361

Conscripted November 11, 1917, Winnipeg

Postmaster (and Farmer), Husavick MB

Husavick P.O.

Born March 22, 1888 Husavick, Manitoba

**ARCHIBALD, ALFRED JAMES** 

Number: 222447

Private, 85th Battalion, Nova Scotia Highlanders

Volunteered October 19, 1915, Halifax

Transferred to the Canadian Army Postal Corps, January 17, 1916, London, England

Railway Mail Clerk, Truro NS

Springhill, Nova Scotia Born November 18, 1887

Married to Georgia Archibald. Daughter Elizabeth.

ARDOINO, GEORGE

Canada Post Records show Winnipeg Postal Clerk G. Ardoino on Military Leave but no Military Records located.

ARMSTRONG, FREDERICK WILLIAM Number: 186013

Private, 90th Battalion, Winnipeg Rifles

Volunteered September 10, 1915, Winnipeg

Railway Mail Clerk, Winnipeg

No address shown on Certificate of Attestation

Born January 25, 1888 Appleby, Westmoreland, England

ARMSTRONG, GEORGE ERNEST

Private, 43<sup>rd</sup> Battalion, Cameron Highlanders of Winnipeg Number: 414520

Volunteered February 15, 1915, Brandon

Letter Carrier, Brandon 651 Rideau Street, Brandon

Born July 29, 1890 Portsmouth, Devon, England

ARMSTRONG, HAROLD THOMAS Number: 132758

Lance Corporal, 73rd Battalion, Royal Highlanders

Volunteered October 25, 1915, Ottawa

No Address shown on Certificate of Attestation

Postal Clerk, Ottawa

Born January 27, 1887 Shawville, Quebec

# ARMSTRONG, ROBERT JOHN

Post Office Records show Calgary Railway Mail Clerk R.J. Armstrong on Military Leave but no Military Records located.

ARMSTRONG, ROY Number: 34285

Private, 72nd Battery, Canadian Field Artillery

Volunteered October 5, 1915, Ottawa

Postal Clerk, Ottawa 5 Central Avenue, Ottawa

Born December 22, 1892 Carelton County, Ontario

ARDINO, GEORGE

Private, 100th Battalion, Winnipeg Grenadiers Number: 217017

Volunteered May 27, 1916, Winnipeg

Postal Clerk, Winnipeg Suite 4, Markland, Winnipeg

Born September 15, 1891 Sliema, Malta

ARNOT, JOHN FREDERICK

Private, 198<sup>th</sup> Battalion, Queen's Own Rifles of Canada Number: 916533

Volunteered March 30, 1916, Toronto

Postal Clerk, Toronto

157 Corevale Avenue, Toronto

Born May 21, 1894 Toronto, Ontario

Married to Selina Ann Arnot

**ASHBY, ALBERT EDMUND** 

Private, 3<sup>rd</sup> Battalion, Queen's Own Rifles of Canada Number: 10100

Volunteered September 22, 1914, Valcartier

Postal Clerk, Toronto

220 Riverdale Avenue, Toronto

Born May 5, 1895 Toronto, Ontario

ASKHAM, CHARLES WILLIAM

Private, 231<sup>st</sup> Battalion, Seaforth Highlanders Number: 1015882

Volunteered October 25, 1916, Vancouver

Letter Carrier, Vancouver

1003 Granville Street, Vancouver

Born September 21, 1882 Lankersley, Lancashire, England

Married to Emma Askham

Hospitalized with infection to right hand, November 23, 1918

## ATKINSON, HAROLD

Private, 128th Battalion, King's Own Rifles of Canada

Volunteered April 14, 1916, North Bay ON

Railway Mail Clerk, North Bay General Delivery, North Bay

Born February 22, 1886 Bradford, Yorkshire, England

Married to Edna Atkinson

## **ATKINSON, JOHN DUPLEX**

Private, 46th Battalion, King's Own Rifles, Saskatchewan Dragoons

Volunteered September 25, 1915, Regina

Postal Clerk, Regina

No address on Certificate of Attestation

Born September 26, 1891 Clare, County Kildare, Ireland

Suffered a shrapnel wound to left leg, November 6, 1916. Returned to duty December 7, 1916.

## ATKINSON, OREN BELDON

Private, 9th Battery, Canadian Siege Artillery

Conscripted January 5, 1918, Saint John

Railway Mail Clerk, Sackville General Delivery Sackville

Born January 21, 1891 Sackville, New Brunswick

## ATKINSON, WILLIAM DOUGLAS

Lieutenant, 6th Canadian Mounted Rifles, 8th Canadian Hussars

Volunteered April 24, 1915, Amherst NS

Railway Mail Clerk, Moncton 65 Highfield Street, Moncton

Born September 30, 1886 Newcastle, NewBrunswick

Married to Grace Atkinson

# ATTENBOROUGH, W.

Post Office Records show Edmonton Postal Clerk W. Attenborough on Military Leave but no Military Records located.

# **AUSTIN, ARTHUR HENRY**

Private, 94th Battalion, Kenora Light Infantry Volunteered February 3, 1916, Fort William ON

Postal Clerk, Fort William ON

215 North Harold Street, Fort William ON

Born December 19, 1876 London, England

Married to Elizabeth Austin

Diagnosed with Trench Fever, January 26, 1918. Returned to duty March 4, 1918.

10

Number: 1006109

Number: 427693

MITTIDET . 42/095

Number: 2100461

Number:

Number: 198889

**AXTELL, WILLIAM** 

Private, 45<sup>th</sup> Battalion, Manitoba Rangers

Volunteered February 26, 1916, Winnipeg

Transferred to the Canadian Army Service Corps, May 27, 1916

Letter Carrier (and cook), Winnipeg 222 Bowman, East Kildonan, Winnipeg

Born November 14, 1883 London, England

Married to Emily Axtell.

**BACHAND, JOSEPH CHARLES** 

Private, 230th Battalion, Forestry Battalion Number: 1012003

Number: 425772

Volunteered March 29, 1916

Postal Clerk, Ottawa

134 Rue Charlotte, Ottawa

Born January 25, 1892 Ottawa, Ontario Discharged Medically Unfit November 16, 1916

**BACON, JAMES CUSSONS** 

Sergeant, 3<sup>rd</sup> Battalion, Queen's Own Rifles of Canada Number: 9737

Volunteered September 22, 1914, Valcartier

Postal Clerk, Toronto

Newtonbrook PO (Toronto)

Born September 26, 1892 Toronto, Ontario

BADGER, EARL WILLIAM Number: 782232

Private, 128th Battalion, King's Own Rifles, Saskatchewan Dragoons

Volunteered March 14, 1916, Moose Jaw

Railway Mail Clerk, Moose Jaw General Delivery, Weyburn

Born October 10, 1896 Carmen, Manitoba

Married in London, England, May 22, 1917. Wife's name not located...

**BAILEY, ERNEST** 

Private, Number 2 Field Ambulance, Canadian Army Medical Corps Number: 527417

Volunteered November 16, 1918

Letter Carrier, Edmonton 11410 81st Street, Edmonton

Born March 7, 1888 Birmingham, England

Married to Florence Bailey

In 1917 E. Bailey returned to the United Kingdom and volunteered for service in the Royal Marines. He left the Royal

Marines to join the Canadian Siberian Army Expedition.

**BAIN, WILLIAM BALLANTYNE** 

Private, Canadian Army Dental Corps Number: 428

Volunteered August 21, 1916, Camp Hughes

Postal Clerk, Brandon 242 4th Street, Brandon

Born October 12, 1888 Brussels, Ontario

Attached to the 27th Battalion, Manitoba Regiment for service in France.

# BAIRD, GEORGE

Private, Number 5 Hospital, Canadian Army Medical Corps

Volunteered June 20, 1915, Victoria

Letter Carrier, Victoria

215 Beachwood Avenue, Foul Bay, Victoria

Born October 26, 1880 Newcastle on Tyne, England Contracted Malaria in 1917 while serving in Salonica, Greece

# **BAKER, AUSTIN**

Private, 15<sup>th</sup> Battalion, 48<sup>th</sup> Highlanders of Canada

Volunteered September 22, 1914, Valcartier

Transferred to Canadian Army Postal Corps January 25, 1918

Postal Clerk, Toronto

1111 Queens Street East, Toronto

Born February 10, 1893 Toronto, Ontario

# **BAKER, CHARLES HAROLD**

Sergeant, Number 4 General Hospital, Canadian Army Medical Corps Number: 522862

Volunteered September 17, 1915, Vernon

Railway Mail Clerk, Penticton General Delivery, Penticton

Born February 2, 1889 Napanee, Ontario

#### **BAKER, CLIFFORD WILLIAM**

Sergeant, 4th Ammunition Park, Canadian Field Artillery

Volunteered April 28, 1916, Toronto

Transferred to the Canadian Army Postal Corps upon arrival in England, November 3, 1916

Postal Clerk, St. Thomas ON

27 St. Anne's Place, St. Thomas ON

Born May 7, 1893 St. Thomas, Ontario

#### **BAKER, MARTIN**

Private, 9<sup>th</sup> Battalion, Edmonton Fusiliers

Volunteered September 23 1914, Valcartier

Letter Carrier, Edmonton

70 102A Avenue, Edmonton

Born August 15, 1885 Rodosto, Turkey

Discharged as Medically Unfit March 3, 1915 with Flat Feet.

# **BALDOCK, GEORGE HENRY**

Staff Sergeant, Canadian Army Postal Corps

Volunteered November 29, 1915, "In France"

Postal Clerk, Toronto

102 Bellwood Avenue, Toronto

Born September 18, 1886 Kingston, Ontario

Died February 27, 1921, Toronto

**Buried Toronto (Prospect) Cemetery** 

Survived by mother Mrs. Elizabeth Baldock and sisters Elizabeth and Violet

G.H. Baldock contracted phthisis (tuberculosis) while serving in France which was the ultimate cause of his death. Prior to joining the Postal Corps G.H. Baldock served eight years in the Militia with the Queen's Own Rifles of Canada.



Number: 521005

Number: 27583

Number: 1262212

Number: 19356

Number: 35206

**BALDRY, ROBERT ERNEST** 

Gunner, 39<sup>th</sup> Field Artillery Number: 301854

Enlisted October 11, 1915, Lethbridge

Letter Carrier, Lethbridge

248 13<sup>th</sup> Street North, Lethbridge

Born July 16, 1894 Romford, Essex, England

**BALDWIN, ALBERT JOHN** 

Able Seaman, Royal Canadian Navy Volunteer Reserve Number: VR-5367

Postal Clerk, Regina Born October 9, 1894

BANNISTER, WILLIAM

Private, 44th Battalion, Carleton Light Infantry Number: 622648

Volunteered June 28, 1915, Sewell Camp MB

Letter Carrier, Prince Albert 554 7th Street, Prince Albert

Born February 4, 1892 Ventnor, Isle of Wight, United Kingdom

Suffered a severe gunshot wound in the left arm October 28, 1916 at the Battle of Le Transloy.

Returned to duty May 8, 1917

BARBER, ROBERT HAVILAH WEBSTER

Sergeant, 6th Canadian Mounted Rifles, South Alberta Horse Number: 6017

Volunteered September 23, 1914, Valcarter

Postal Clerk, Calgary

No address on Certificate of Attestation

Born March 17, 1879 Brockville, Ontario

BARBOUR, LACHLAN McKECHNIE

Private, 45<sup>th</sup> Battalion, Manitoba Rangers Number: 523569

Volunteered January 17, 1916, Winnipeg

Postal Clerk, Winnipeg Y.M.C.A., Winnipeg

Born December 30, 1883 Glasgow, Scotland

BARKER, FRANK HAROLD

Private, Canadian Army Service Corps Number: 512842

Volunteered July 10, 1916, Toronto

Letter Carrier, Toronto 613 Brook Avenue, Toronto

Born October 2, 1881 High Garrett, England

Married to Gertrude Barker. Son Arthur

#### **BARKER, PERCIVAL MONTAGUE**

Private, 68th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery Volunteered August 11, 1916, Vancouver

Letter Carrier, Vancouver

757 East Broadway, Vancouver

Born February 3, 1887 London, England

Married to Lillian Emma Barker. Daughter Joyce Ellen Lillian Barker.

Discharged in England in 1919

Served with the 35th Imperial Yeomanry, British Army, in the South African War.

.



Number: 339207

Number: 622982

Number: 310769

# **BARNETT, FREDERICK**

Private, 44th Battalion, Carleton Light Infantry

Volunteered September 20, 1915, Camp Hughes MB

Letter Carrier, Fort William ON

No address shown on Certificate of Attestation

Born September 13, 1887 Guilford, Surrey, England

Discharged July 4, 1916 as Medically Unfit with Flat Feet and invalided to Canada

# **BARNETT, HENRY ALFRED**

Private, 3rd Canadian Mounted Rifles, 19th Alberta Dragoons Number: 2037

Volunteered September 23, 1914, Valcartier

Postal Clerk, Calgary

No address shown on Certificate of Attestation

Born December 23, 1884 Tottenham, London, England

Suffered an Appendicitis attack while training in England and required surgery February 16, 1915

# **BARNWELL, LEOPOLD**

Corporal, 41st Battalion, Regiment de Maissoneuve Number: 416034

Volunteered April 17, 1915, Ville de Quebec Clerk, Money Order Exchange Office, Ottawa

49 Stuart Street, Ottawa

Born February 2, 1885 St. Charles de Bellechasse, Quebec

#### **BARR, MATTHEW**

Private, 181st Battalion, Manitoba Rangers Number: 865236

Volunteered February 24 1916, Brandon

Transferred to the Canadian Army Medical Corps, September 26, 1917 in England

Letter Carrier, Brandon 740 16th Street, Brandon

Born September 12, 1879 Houston, Renfrewshire, Scotland

Married to Mary Stewart Barr. Children Matthew, Thomas and Kenneth and Barbara. May have lied about his age to enlist as the 1911 Census shows his birthdate as 1874

# **BARRETT, JOHN CLARENCE**

Gunner, 53rd Battery, Canadian Field Artillery

Volunteered November 15, 1915, Toronto

Postal Clerk, Toronto

88 Borden Street, Toronto

Born February 28, 1894 Toronto, Ontario

Discharged Medically Unfit with aggravated Hernia, April 20, 1916 in Kingston ON

## BARRETTE, JOSEPH

Private, 5th Depot Battalion, 2<sup>nd</sup> Quebec Regiment

Conscripted June 20, 1918, Quebec City

Transferred to the 22nd Battalion, October 31, 1918, in England

Postal Clerk, Montreal

415 Demontigny Street, Montreal

Born August 10, 1895 St. Barthelemy, Quebec

#### BARRON, JOHN OSCAR

Sergeant, 123rd Battalion, Royal Grenadiers Number: 766021

Number: 3285570

Volunteered December 30, 1915, Toronto

Postal Clerk, Toronto

83 Sheridan Avenue, Toronto

Born March 5, 1891 West Hampstead, London, England

Married Elsie Emily Amelia Barron, July 6, 1916

## **BARRY, HERBERT HILLARN**

Private, First Depot Battalion, Central Ontario Regiment Number: 3040224

Conscripted July 4, 1918, Toronto

Postal Clerk, Toronto

14 Rathnally Avenue, Toronto

Born October 21, 1899 Markham, Ontario

Discharged July 20, 1918 in Niagara Camp to join the Royal Air Force.

#### **BARRY, NORMAN THOMAS**

Canada Post Records show Ottawa Postal Clerk N.T. Barry on Military Leave but no Military Information located.

#### **BARTLETT, FREDERICK CHARLES**

Private, #10 Hospital, Canadian Army Medical Corps Number: 534737

Volunteered June 1, 1916, London

Postal Clerk, London

472 Elizabeth Street, London

Born March 22, 1880 London, Ontario

Married to Rosina Maud Bartlett. Children Elizabeth, Edith and Florence.

# **BARTLETT, WILLIAM JAMES ALLAN**

Gunner, 70th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery Number: 341043

Volunteered August 22, 1916, Toronto

Letter Carrier, Toronto

26 Mechanics Avenue, Toronto

Born August 12, 1891 Toronto, Ontario

Discharged as Medically Unfit, October 21, 1916. Did not meet basic physical requirements.

#### **BARTON, JOHN MASTERS**

Staff Sergeant, 58<sup>th</sup> Battery, Canadian Field Artillery Number: 326888

Volunteered April 13, 1916, Fredericton

Transferred to Canadian Army Postal Corps on arrival in England, November 22, 1916

Railway Mail Clerk, Torryburn

Torryburn P.O. NB

Born February 24, 1894 Saint John, New Brunswick

#### **BATE, SYDNEY CHARLES**

Staff Sergeant, 16th Battalion, Canadian Scottish Regiment Number: 132661

Volunteered September 24, 1914, Valcartier

Railway Mail Clerk, Vancouver

No address on Certificate of Attestation

Born March 17, 1891 Plymouth, Devonshire, England Married Lily (surname not shown), January 26, 1915, England

Suffered a gunshot wound to right thigh, May 25,1915 at the Second Battle of Ypres.

Transferred to the Canadian Army Postal Corps, August 6, 1918

# **BATEMAN, BRAMWELL**

Ordinary Seaman, Royal Canadian Navy Volunteer Reserve Number: VR-3060

Volunteered 1916 Letter Carrier, Calgary 1201a 2nd Street East, Calgary Born February 9, 1887

## **BATH, JAMES LLOYD**

Private, 93rd Battalion, Peterborough Rangers Number:195019

Volunteered September 11, 1915, Peterborough

Letter Carrier, Peterborough 535 Gilmour Street, Peterborough

Born July 1, 1885 Perth, Ontario Married to Gertrude Bath. Children Lloyd and Roy.

Suffered a gunshot wound to right leg, October 12, 1918 during the Pursuit to Selle.

#### **BATHURST, JAMES WILLIAM**

Private, 42<sup>nd</sup> Battalion, Royal Highlanders of Canada (Black Watch) Number: 418862

No further military information available

Postal Clerk, Montreal 27 Rue Derocher, Montreal

# **BAUER, FREDERICK WILLIAM HUGH**

Sergeant, 3rd Division, Sanitary Unit, Canadian Army Service Corps Number: 531003

Volunteered August 30,1915, Niagara Camp

Postal Clerk, Toronto 80 Scarboro Road, Toronto

Born February 23, 1894 Toronto, Ontario

# **BAXTER, ANDREW ERNEST JOHN**

Sergeant, 15th Battalion, 48th Highlanders of Canada Number: 47171

Volunteered December 1, 1914, Salisbury, England

Letter Carrier, Toronto

No address on Certificate of Attestation

Born February 25, 1881 Bury St. Edmonds, Suffolk, England

Married to Annie Baxter

Wounded by gas and taken as a Prisoner of War, May 26, 1915 at the Battle of Festubert.

Repatriated November 18, 1918. Chose to be discharged in Britain.

## BAXTER, KARL ELDRIDGE

Private, 18th Battalion, Essex and Kent Scottish Volunteered September 28, 1915, London ON

Postal Clerk, Chatham 70 Adelaide Street, Chatham

Born July 19, 1895 Chatham, Ontario

Invalided from France and discharged as Medically Unfit with Sciatica, June 5, 1917.

# **BEATON, GEORGE MALLETT**

Private, 9<sup>th</sup> Battalion, Edmonton Fusiliers Number: 19057

Volunteered September 22, 1914, Valcartier

Postal Clerk, Edmonton 11247 86<sup>th</sup> Street, Edmonton

Born August 23, 1896 Cambridge, Massachusetts

Suffered Appendicitis attack January 2, 1918. Diagnosed with severe hearing loss and discharged June 22, 1916.

Number: 05076

# **BEATTIE, FRANK THOMAS WILLIAM**

Sergeant, Canadian Army Postal Corps Number: 1564

Volunteered November 20, 1914, Toronto

Letter Carrier, Toronto

794 Government Street, Toronto

Born 1894 (no date shown) Toronto, Ontario

Married to Mary Martha Beattie

## **BEATTIE, MORRIS WELLINGTON**

Lieutenant, 242nd Battalion, Forestry Corps Number:

Volunteered August 24, 1916, Edmonton

Railway Mail Clerk, Calgary

Railway Mail Service Office, Calgary

Born February 19, 1886 Arnprior, Ontario

# BEATTY, GEORGE M.

Quartermaster Sergeant, 12<sup>th</sup> Battalion, Royal Rifles of Canada Number: 22547

Volunteered September 23, 1914, Valcartier

Letter Carrier, Fredericton

No address shown on Certificate of Attestation

Born December 14, 1886 Fredericton, New Brunswick Married to Lottie B. Beatty. Children Alaire, George and Ronald.

#### **BEAUDIN, LOUIS AUGUSTE JOSEPH**

Private, 230th Battalion, Le Regiment de Hull Number: 1012464

Volunteered July 19, 1916, Ottawa

Postal Clerk, Ottawa

145 1/2 York Street, Ottawa

Born December 4, 1885 Hull, Quebec

Discharge October 31, 1916. "Unlikely to become an efficient soldier".

## **BEAUDOIN, JOSEPH HENRY**

Private, 73rd Battalion, Black Watch of Canada Number: 132768

Volunteered September 29, 1915, Montreal

Postal Clerk, Montreal

201 St. Christopher Street, Montreal

Born May 7, 1893 Montreal, Quebec

Suffered shrapnel wounds, both feet, both legs, and back, August 10, 1918 at Amiens. Invalided to Canada

for treatment.

# **BECKWITH, OSCAR FREDERICK**

Private, 140<sup>th</sup> Battalion, Carleton and York Regiment Number: 817775

Volunteered November 10, 1915, Sussex NB

Transferred to the 25th Battalion, November 19, 1916 upon arrival in England

Postal Clerk, Saint John 17 Paul Street, Saint John

Born April 1, 1897 Saint John, New Brunswick

Wounded April 9, 1917 at Vimy Ridge. A gunshot wound in the left forearm left him with only 50% strength

in his left hand.

## BEDFORD, ROBERT

New Westminster Post Office Records show Letter Carrier Robert Bedford on Active Service, returning to the Post Office on July 17, 1919. No military records or personal information located.

BEDGAR, ROBERT Number: 524888

Corporal, \*1 Field Ambulance, Canadian Army Medical Corps

Volunteered June 26, 1916, Vernon

Postal Clerk, Vancouver

752 Thurlow Street, Vancouver

Born April 21, 1882 Glasgow, Scotland

Married to Annie Bedgar

BEER, HENRY POPE Number; 92918

Private, 2nd Siege Battery, Royal Canadian Artillery

Railway Mail Clerk, Charlottetown 297 Fitzroy Street, Charlottetown

Born June 4, 1885 Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island

Suffered a scalp wound June 6, 1916. While on a 9 hour pass in La Havre he fell while getting on a streetcar and struck his head.

# **BELANGER, JOSEPH HENRY**

Private, Canadian Army Postal Corps

Volunteered February 5, 1915, Salisbury England

Postal Clerk, Montreal

411 Rue Montcalm, Montreal

Born April 17, 1888 Montreal, Quebec

Served in the South African War. Discharged May 4, 1916 for "Misconduct" and returned to Canada.



Number: 35216

Number: 273873

Number: 55

Number: 19997

# **BELBIN, ERNEST EDWARD**

Private, 216<sup>th</sup> Battalion, The Mississauga Horse

Volunteered October 30, 1916, Toronto

Letter Carrier, Toronto

100 Soudan Avenue, Toronto

Born July 4, 1891 Toronto, Ontario

Married to Florence Amelia Belbin

Discharged August 25, 1917. Flat feet and bunions.

# **BELCHER, WILLIAM HUGH**

Sergeant, 49<sup>th</sup> Battalion, Loyal Edmonton Regiment Number: 432003

Volunteered January 5, 1915, Edmonton

Letter Carrier, Edmonton Forest Heights, Edmonton

Born September 26, 1888 Edinburgh, Scotland

Married to Daisy Belcher

On July 6, 1915, while walking on the promenade in Folkstone, England, W.H. Belcher was attacked by four men, struck  $\frac{1}{2}$ 

from behind, badly beaten and robbed.

## **BELFORD, SIDNEY MARSHALL**

Sergeant, 2nd Division Ammunition Column

Volunteered December 29, 1914, Toronto

Railway Mail Clerk, Toronto

No address on Certificate of Attestation

Born April 4, 1889 Cooksville, Ontario

#### **BELL, THOMAS EDWIN**

Sergeant Major, 10th Battalion, Calgary Highlanders

Volunteered September 24, 1914, Valcartier

Postal Clerk, Calgary

No address shown on Certificate of Attestation
Born February 14, 1889 Everton, England

Married to Georgina Bell

Wounded by shrapnel in the left thigh April 10, 1916 during the Actions at St. Eloi Craters.

Transferred to Postal Corps September 26, 1916.

BELL, WILLIAM W. Number: 10555

Gunner, 4th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery

Volunteered September 22, 1914, Valcartier

Letter Carrier, Brantford 270 Brant Avenue, Brantford

Born June 1, 1878 St. Pancras, London, England Discharged May 27, 1918 with a Pre-Enlistment Medical Disability

## **BELLEAU, ROBERT**

Sergeant, 259 Battailion, 12e Regiment blinde du Canada

Conscripted May 21, 1918, Quebec Railway Mail Clerk (and Student), Levis

46 Wolf Street, Levis

Born July 27, 1891 Levis, Quebec

Served in the Siberian Expeditionary Force

# **BENNETT, CECIL MONT**

Private, 26<sup>th</sup> Battalion, Saint John Fusiliers Number: 69075

Volunteered November 21, 1914, Saint John NB

Railway Mail Clerk, Saint John 231 Carmanthin Street, Saint John

Born September 14, 1892 Saint John, New Brunswick

Fined 5 days pay for refusing an order June 14, 1916.

Wounded November 11, 1916 at Ypres. Fractured femur. Hospitalized November 11, 1916 to January 4, 1917.

Number: 3380874

#### **BENNETT, GEORGE ERNEST**

Gunner, 68th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery Number: 339301

Volunteered September 13, 1916, Vancouver

Letter Carrier, Vancouver

3416 West 5<sup>th</sup> Avenue, Vancouver

Born March 24, 1887 Montreal, Quebec

Married to Bessie Bennett. Three sons, Thomas, Charles and Willard.

# BENNETT, THOMAS WILLARD

Sergeant, Canadian Army Postal Corps Number: 1212

Volunteered November 15, 1914, Esquimalt

Railway Mail Clerk, Vancouver 5773 Fleming Street, Vancouver

Born March 20, 1882 Montreal, Quebec

T.W. Bennett first enlisted with the 4th Field Ambulance and transferred to the Postal Corps

on September 30, 1915.

#### **BENOIT, BERNARD**

Sergeant, Canadian Army Postal Corps Number: 109053

Volunteered June 25, 1915, Montreal

Letter Carrier, Montreal 370 Rue Garnier, Montreal

Born March 3, 1893 Melbourne, Quebec

# BENOIT, JOSEPH JEAN THOMAS

Private, Canadian Army Postal Corps Number: 35217

Volunteered January 13, 1915, Montreal

Postal Clerk, Montreal

840 Papineau Street, Montreal

Born November 25, 1887 Upper Melbourne, Quebec

# **BERG, ARCHIBALD**

Private, 86<sup>th</sup> Battalion, Hamilton Light Infantry Volunteered September 25, 1915, Hamilton

Postal Clerk, Hamilton 88 Aurora Street, Hamilton

Born September 6, 1897 Hamilton, Ontario

# **BERRIDGE, SYDNEY CALLINGTON**

Private, 27<sup>th</sup> Battery, Canadian Field Artillery Number: 71873

Volunteered October 28, 1914, Brandon

Postal Clerk, Brandon

No address shown on Certificate of Attestation or in City Directory

Born January 21, 1886 Kent, England Certificate of Attestation shows "Widower with one child".

Wounded by shrapnel in the right shoulder on April 16, 1915 during the Actions at St. Eloi Craters.

Number: 174971

Discharged December 31, 1917

#### **BERRY, JAMES WILSON**

Able Seaman, Royal Canadian Navy Volunteer Reserve Number: VR-315-

Postal Clerk, Winnipeg Born October 14, 1892

## **BERRY, WILLIAM ERNEST**

Private, 9th Battalion, Edmonton Fusiliers Number: 18263

Volunteered September 23, 1914, Valcartier

Letter Carrier, Edmonton

No address shown on Certificate of Attestation

Born October 2,1888 Bolton, Lancashire, England

# **BERTWISTLE, LEONARD**

Sergeant, 5th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery Number: 328955

Volunteered April 1, 1916, Regina

Letter Carrier, Regina

1458 Cameron Street, Regina

Born May 10, 1886 Padiham, Lancashire, England

Married to Sarah Ellen Bertwistle

L. Bertwistle served with the Royal Marines for eleven years prior to emigrating to Canada. On June 30, 1916, at the request of the Royal Navy, he was discharged from the Canadian Field Artillery for service in the Royal Marines.

#### **BEST, HAROLD**

Private, 183rd Battalion, Manitoba Beavers (disbanded on arrival in Europe) Number: 861943

Volunteered March 18, 1916, Winnipeg

Transferred to the 144th Battalion, Royal Winnipeg Rifles, November 11, 1916

Letter Carrier, Winnipeg
332 Simcoe Street, Winnipeg

Born May 9, 1887 Lewes, Sussex, England

Suffered a dislocated left shoulder August 17, 1917

#### **BIDDLE, BENJAMIN**

A 1916 Government Publication shows Post Office employee Benjamin Biddle on Active Service. CEF Records show him applying for an Imperial Gratuity indicating service in the British Army.

#### BIECKER, JOSEPH G.

Canada Post Records show Guelph Letter Carrier J.G. Biecker on Military Leave but no Military Records located.

#### **BISHOP, CECIL THOMAS HARVEY**

Private, Forestry Battalion Number: 2251061

Volunteered May 26, 1917, Toronto

Letter Carrier, Toronto 4 Lincoln Avenue, Toronto

Born June 23, 1890 Ingersoll, Ontario

Married to Janet Bishop

# **BISHOP, JOHN**

Private, 9<sup>th</sup> Battalion, Edmonton Fusiliers Number: 19480

Volunteered March 28, 1915, Bramshott, England

Postal Clerk, Edmonton No address available

Born June 27, 1883 Leighton Buzzard, Bedfordshire, England

Married to Lucy Charlotte Ellen Bishop

Transferred to the Canadian Army Postal Corps January 31, 1918

# **BISSETT, ALEXANDER M.**

Private, 194<sup>th</sup> Battalion, Edmonton Highlanders Number: 904904

Volunteered April 1, 1916 Letter Carrier, Edmonton 18 Rowland Avenue, Edmonton

Born March 5, 1887 Aberdeen, Scotland

Injured himself in the right foot on November 29, 1917 while cutting down a tree.

# **BLACK, ALFRED HENRY**

Private, 191<sup>st</sup> Battalion, North Alberta Regiment Number: 895053

Volunteered May 27, 199916, Calgary Letter Carrier, Vancouver

#14 Huntley Apartments, Calgary

Born August 15, 1890 Athboy, Meath, Ireland

Married to Ethel Black. Daughter Lillian Hazel Black. Awarded the Meritorious Service Medal, June 3, 1919



# **BLACK, BYRON EVERETT**

Private, 207th Battalion, Cameron Highlanders of Ottawa

Volunteered March 25, 1916, Ottawa

Postal Clerk, Ottawa

111 Pretoria Avenue, Ottawa

Born March 8, 1897 Ottawa, Ontario

Suffered a gunshot wound to left shoulder blade, September 2, 1918

# **BLACK, GEORGE**

Private, 1<sup>st</sup> Battalion, Manitoba Regiment

Conscripted April 15,1918, Winnipeg

Transferred to the Canadian Army Dental Corps, April 30, 1918

Postal Clerk, Winnipeg 754 Victor Street, Winnipeg

Born October 16, 1890 Catrine, Ayrshire, Scotland

#### **BLACK, JAMES**

Private, Royal Canadian Garrison Artillery Number: 1279067

Volunteered September 23, 1916, Esquimalt

Postal Clerk, Victoria 416 Luxton Street, Victoria

Born June 00, 1872 Whitehaven, Cumberland England

Married to Ann Black. Children. Malcolm, Kathleen, Douglas, Annie, Ellen and Alice

#### BLACKMORE, ARCHIBALD G.

Private, 88th Battalion, Victoria Fusiliers Volunteered November 6, 1915, Victoria

Transferred to the 30th Battalion, North BC Regiment

Letter Carrier, Victoria PO Box 359, Victoria

Born June 24, 1882 Barnstable, Devonshire, England Married Evelyn (Dymond) Blackmore in England, April 2, 1917.

Transferred to the British Army August 19, 1918 receiving a Commission

Served with the Devonshire Regiment, British Army, in the South African War.

## **BLAIN, HARRY**

Private, Canadian Army Postal Corps

Volunteered April 12, 1915, Toronto

Letter Carrier, Toronto

No address listed on Certificate of Attestation

Born January 19, 1892 Toronto, Ontario

Married to Ellen Teresa Blain

Treated for septic infection on two occasions. October 1 to 8, 1915. October 24 to November 17, 1915

#### **BLAIR, THOMAS CECIL**

Driver, 68th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery

Conscripted October 19, 1917, Vancouver

Volunteered for service in Europe March 5, 1918

Served in Europe with the Royal Canadian Horse Artillery

Postal Clerk, Vancouver

1333 Richards Street, Vancouver

Born February 4, 1893 Vancouver, British Columbia



Number: 246083

Number: 2381917

Number: 180555

Number: 404267

Number: 2022129

## **BLAKE, GEORGE WILLIAM**

Private, 68th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery

Volunteered February 22, 1916, Vancouver

Letter Carrier, Vancouver

415 East 21<sup>st</sup> Avenue, Vancouver

Born September 14, 1882 Bromley, Middlesex, England

Married Harriet Emily Haydock, June 15, 1916, Vancouver

Wounded by a gas shell, September 1, 1917

# **BLAMEY, RICHARD GRANT**

Private, 86<sup>th</sup> Battalion, Hamilton Light Infantry (Machine Gun Corps) Number: 174966

Volunteered September 22, 1915, Hamilton

Letter Carrier, Hamilton

13 Pearl Street North, Hamilton

Born September 26, 1879 Hamilton, Ontario

Married to Agnes Duncan Blamey

# **BLANEY, CHARLES TWEED**

Private, 21st Battalion, Princess of Wales Own Regiment Number: 113094

Volunteered December 13, 1914, Ottawa

Postal Clerk, Ottawa

No address on Certificate of Attestation

Born January 31, 1894 Russell, Ontario

Died April 9, 1917 at Vimy Ridge

No known grave. Name listed on the Vimy Memorial

Survived by mother Emma of Russell, Ontario and brother Phillip of Red Deer, Alberta.



Number: 331604

# **BLOOMFIELD, GEORGE CHRISTIAN**

Sergeant, 16th Battalion, Canadian Scottish Number: 28516

Volunteered September 23, 1914, Valcartier

Enlisted as a Private, with the 16th Battalion, Canadian Scottish

Received a Commission on April 7, 1915 with the King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry

Placed on Retirement List, May 1918, because of an illness contracted in service.

Postal Clerk, Victoria

1366 Pandora Avenue, Victoria

Born July 9, 1898 London, England

Served in World War II as a Major with the Canadian Army Postal Corps

#### **BLORE, GEORGE EATON**

Corporal, 68th Battalion, Regina Rifles Number: 104155

Volunteered August 26, 1915, Regina

Postal Clerk, Regina

1427 Athol Street, Regina

Born June 8, 1884 Staffordshire, England

Wounded by shrapnel in both legs, September 29, 1916 at the Battle of Thiepval Ridge.

# **BOHDASHEVSKY, GEORGE**

Postal Clerk, Saskatoon

319 Avenue I North, Saskatoon

Canada Post Records show Saskatoon Postal Clerk G. Bohdashevsky on Military Leave and CEF records show an application for an Imperial Gratuity indicating service in the British Forces.

**BOGGS, HERBERT ALFRED** 

Number:

Number: 512841

Number: 12606

Number: 2327393

Major, 104th Battalion, Carleton Light Infantry, New Brunswick Regiment

Served as as Staff Officer with the 104th Battalion

Volunteered February 11, 1916, Sussex NB

Postmaster, Sussex NB

General Delivery, Sussex NB

Born June 21, 1868, Halifax

Married to Marian Marguerite Boggs. Two children, Marguerite and Charles

BOLDUC, EUGENE Number:

Lieutenant, Canadian Army Service Corps

Volunteered May 1, 1916, Niagara Camp

Transferred to the Machine Gun Corps, July 12, 1917

Postal Clerk, Ottawa

255 Dailey Avenue, Ottawa

Born November 18, 1887, Vill

Ville de Quebec

Married to Elda Tasse Bolduc. One daughter Adele Bolduc

Fined 20 days pay for being Absent From Billet and losing a bicycle

**BOLINGBROKE, ERNEST** 

Driver, Canadian Army Service Corps

Volunteered July 10, 1916, Toronto

Letter Carrier, Toronto

142 Silver Birch Avenue, Toronto

Born October 6, 1881 London, England

Married to Emma Rose Bolingbroke

Dislocated his left elbow in an accident August 28, 1917

Son Ernest J.L. Bolingbroke, Radio Operator, Warrant Officer 1st Class, RCAF, serving with the 357th Squadron, RAF, died

November 1, 1944, in Thailand

**BOLSTER, HERBERT DALTON** 

Private, 39th Battalion, Hastings and Prince Edward Regiment

Volunteered September 23, 1914, Valcartier

Railway Mail Clerk, Moose Jaw Railway Mail Service, Moose Jaw

Born May 16, 1888 Lancaster, Ontario

**BOND, JAMES CHRISTIE** 

Staff Sergeant, Canadian Army Service Corps Number: 1615

Volunteered November 20, 1914, St. John

Letter Carrier, St. John 48 Kennedy Road, St. John

Born November 20, 1883 St. John New Brunswick

Married to Lillian E. Bond

Diagnosed with "Shell Shock" October 5, 1917 and sent to a Convalescent Home for recovery.

**BONNICK, WILLIAM CHARLES** 

Signaller, Cobourg Heavy Battery, Canadian Field Artillery

Volunteered May 27, 1917, Cobourg

Postal Clerk, Toronto 212 Indian Grove, Toronto

Born January 9, 1896 Toronto, Ontario

# **BOOCOCK, HERBERT STANLEY**

Private, Canadian Army Service Corps Number: 4663

Volunteered February 28, 1916, Winnipeg

Postal Clerk, Winnipeg

541 Shelburne Street, Winnipeg

Born May 19, 1890 Mirfield, Yorkshire, England Discharged January 10, 1917 with Vincent's Angina (Trench Mouth)

#### **BOOK, ARCHIBALD BLAIR**

Private, 32nd Battalion, 12th Manitoba Dragoond Volunteered December 24, 1914, Winnipeg

Railway Mail Clerk, Winnipeg

No address shown on Certificate of Attestation Born April 3, 1890 Proton, Ontario

Wounded by gunshot to left temple October 4, 1917 injuring left eye.

Son, Flying Officer *Archibald Neville Blair Book*, RCAF, killed January 1, 1944

#### **BOOTH, ERNEST BANKS**

Private, 2nd Depot Battalion, British Columbia Regiment
Conscripted May 20, 1918, Victoria
Postal Clerk, Nanaimo
461 Selby Street, Nanaimo
Born May 9, 1914
Nanaimo, British Columbia

#### **BOOTH, FRANK**

Private, 50th Battalion, Calgary Regiment

Volunteered July 9.1915, Calgary

Railway Mail Clerk (and Butcher), Calgary

233 12th Avenue N.E., Calgary

Born November 5, 1891 Leeds, England

Hospitalized with Shell Shock after being knocked down by an exploding shell. Temporary loss of speech and memory.

Number: 81088

Number: 2139822

Number: 434937

Number: 1937

# **BOSWELL, JOHN CORPORAL**

Corporal, 2nd Division Training

Volunteered November 1, 1914, Valcartier

Letter Carrier, Winnipeg 14 Knappen Street, Winnipeg

Born March 19, 1883, Winnipeg, Manitoba

Married to Violet Boswell

Served with the Royal Canadian Regiment in the South African War.

# **BOTTING, WILLIAM**

Lieutenant, 5<sup>th</sup> Regiment, Canadian Mounted Rifles Number: 5003

Volunteered, September 23, 1914, Valcartier

Postal Clerk, Calgary

219 14<sup>th</sup> Street NW, Calgary

Born September 15, 1886 St. Clements, Bournemouth, England



#### **BOTTOMLEY, JOHN WOOD**

Company Sergeant Major, 1st Battalion, Canadian Fusiliers, Royal Canadian Regiment Number: 13387

Volunteered August 31, 1914, Valcartier

Railway Mail Clerk, Niagara Falls

No address shown on Certificate of Attestation

Born November 11, 1888 Niagara Falls, Ontario

Married to Mary Louise Bottomley

Serving with the Royal Fusiliers, British Army

Died June 23, 1915. J.W Bottomley received 24 bullet wounds leading a charge against a

machine gun emplacement

Buried Dar es Salaam War Cemetery, Dar es Salaam, Tanzania

Survived by wife Mary Louise Bottomley and parents Joseph and Carrie Wood Bottomley



Private, 26<sup>th</sup> Battalion, New Brunswick Regiment

Volunteered August 20, 1917, Sussex NB

Postal Clerk, Campbellton, NB

Campbellton, NB

Born November 16, 1896 Riviere du Loup, Quebec

Died November 6, 1917.

No known grave. Name listed on the Menin Gate, Ieper, Belgium

Survived by father J.E. Boucher and mother H. Boucher, Campbellton NB





#### **BOULAY, JOSEPH**

Private, 3rd Field Ambulance, Canadian Army Medical Corps

Volunteered, September 23, 1914, Valcartier Postal Clerk (and Medical Student), Montreal No address on Certificate of Attestation

Born January 11, 1890 St. Rie, Bagot County, Quebec

Discharged December 8, 1915 to resume Medical Studies

# **BOURGEOIS, RENE**

Lieutenant, 14th Battalion, Royal Montreal Regiment

Volunteered September 18, 1916, Rouen, France

Postal Clerk, Montreal

475 Berri Street, Montreal

Born February 14, 1894 Acton Vale, Quebec

R. Bourgeois joined the French Foreign Legion, September 23, 1914.

Transferred to the Canadian Army, September 18, 1916

Died August 17, 1917. Buried Mazingarbe Communal Cemetery Extension,

Pas de Calais, France

While serving with the Foreign Legion he was awarded the Medaille Miltaire

and the Croix de Geurre avec Palms for gallantry

# **BOURINOT, SIDNEY P.**

Canada Post Records show Toronto Postal Clerk S.P. Bourinot on Military Leave but no Military Records located.

# **BOURNE, VICTOR ALBERT**

Sergeant, 68<sup>th</sup> O/S Field Artillery

Volunteered September 15, 1915, Vancouver

Letter Carrier, Vancouver

#2 1540 Yew Street, Vancouver

Born November 30, 1885 Maidstone, Kent, England

Married to Bessie Long Bourne

Number: 229541

Number: 339570

Number: 34431

Number: 445497







# **BOURASSA, LEVIS**

Lieutenant, 6th Canadian Garrison Artillery Volunteered December 16, 1918, Quebec City

Posta Clerk and Law Student

Levis, Quebec

Born November 2, 1885 Lauzon, Leis, Quebec

# **BOUSFIELD, EDWARD**

Private, 208<sup>th</sup> Battalion, The irish Regiment of Canada

Volunteered April 7, 1916, Toronto

Letter Carrier, Toronto

479 Gladstone Avenue, Toronto

Born September 20, 1882 Brighton, Sussex, England

Married to Ada Alice Bousfield

Discharged as Medically Unfit July 3, 1916

#### **BOVAIRD. HAROLD STEWART**

Private, 180th Battalion, Irish Regiment of Canada

Volunteered January 25, 1916, Toronto Transfer Agent, Railway Mail Service

**54 Simpson Street**, Toronto

Born April 1, 1890 Cardinal, Ontario

Served In Canada with the Postal Corps

# **BOWDEN, ARTHUR LAWSON**

Gunner, 68th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery

Volunteered February 16, 1917, Vancouver

Number: 339570

Number:

Number: 249285

Number: 862020

Postal Clerk, New Westminster 313 Keary Street, New Westminster

Born December 3, 1883 Arbroath, Forfar, Scotland

# **BOWEN, RICHARD**

Private, 199th Battalion, Canadian Irish Rangers Number: 919614

Volunteered June 16, 1916, Montreal

Letter Carrier, Montreal

2610 Waverly Street, Montreal

Born April 28, 1889 Montreal, Quebec Married to Annie Bowen. Childre Frank, Alfred and Audrey

Discharged February 5, 1917 with Tuberculosis.

# **BOWIE, JAMES TULLOCH**

Lance Sergeant, #7 Field Ambulance, Canadian Army Medical Corps Number: 529520

Volunteered September 4, 1915, Sewell Postal Clerk, Winnipeg Station D

502 Craig Street, Winnipeg

Born March 16, 1881 Nairn, Scotland Awarded Military Medal September 3, 1917, London England



# **BOWLAND, ALLAN HUGH**

Private, 3rd Division Signal Company

Volunteered December 7, 1916, Ottawa

Railway Mail Clerk, North Bay General Delivery, Almonte ON

Born July 289, 1896 Almonte, Ontario Suffered a gunshot wound to the chest, October 27, 1918

**BOWLER, WALTER** 

Private, 1<sup>st</sup> Division, 2<sup>nd</sup> Infantry Brigade Headquarters Number: 12006

Number:507487

Number: 42773

Volunteered September 22, 1914, Valcartier

Postal Clerk, Toronto 260 Bain Avenue, Toronto

Born August 23, 1884 Bellville, Ontario

Married to Elizabeth M. Bowler

BOWMAN, CHESTER EDGERTON Number: 174525

Private, 86th Battalion, Royal Hamilton Light Infantry

Volunteered September 15, 1915, Hamilton

Letter Carrier, Hamilton

560 Wellington Street South, Hamilton

Born June 1, 1889 Brantford, Ontario

Discharged October 25, 1916, Medically Unfit

**BOWMAN, SAMUEL** 

Private, 144<sup>th</sup> Battalion, Winnipeg Rifles Number: 830418

Volunteered June 6, 1916, Winnipeg

Transferred to Canadian Army Postal Corps August 24, 1917, London, England

Postal Clerk, Winnipeg

493 Newman Street, Winnipeg

Born November 6, 1890 Belfast, Northern Ireland Married D.E. Bowman, August 23, 1918, Devonshire, England

**BOWTLE, ALFRED GEORGE** 

Sergeant, 125th Battalion, Dufferin Rifles of Canada Number: 772204

Volunteered November 16, 1915, Brantford

Railway Mail Clerk, Brantford 43 Dundas Street, Brantford

Born December 31, 1888 London, Ontario

Married to Edith F. Bowtle

Wounded by a Gas Artillery Shell, August 15, 1916. Hospitalized in England until December 30, 1916.

BOWYER, KENNETH ALEXANDER

Private, 44th Battalion, King's Own Rifles. Saskatchewan Dragoons

Volunteered September 15, 1915, Moose Jaw

Railway Mail Clerk, Moose Jaw General Delivery, Moose Jaw

Born August 30, 1894 Minnedosa, Manitoba

**BOX, FRANK WYMAN** 

Private, 74th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery Number: 345116

Conscripted December 29, 1917, Ottawa

Postal Clerk, Ottawa 97 Daly Avenue, Ottawa

Born August 27, 1886 White Lake, Ontario

**BOYD, THOMAS WILLIAM** 

Private, 227th Battalion, Sault St. Marie Regiment Number: 1003300

Volunteered May 20, 1916, Kagawong ON

Railway Mail Clerk, Toronto General Delivery Kagawong

Born November 19, 1892 Billings, Ontario

**BOYD, WILLIAM ALEXANDER** 

Sergeant, Canadian Army Postal Corps Number: 35203

Volunteered September 22, 1914, Valcartier

Postal Clerk, Toronto

373 Broadview Avenue, Toronto

Born November 24, 1892 Toronto, Ontario

**BOYER, ALPHONSE** 

Private, 2nd Battalion, 2nd Quebec Regiment Number: 3162586

Conscripted June 1, 1918, Montreal Railway Mail Clerk, Montreal

68 Rue Marin, Montreal Born March 10, 1890

St. Isadore des Prairies, Quebec

Served in France with the 22nd Battalion

**BOYLE, JAMES WILLIAM** 

Private, 68th Battalion, Regina Rifle Regiment Number: 105004

Volunteered April 10, 1915, Regina 2236 Rettalack Street, Regina

Born April 21, 1875 Regina, Saskatchewan

Married to Hannah Boyle

Discharged "Medically Unfit" November 30, 1917

BRACKEN, JOHN

Private, 257th Railway Construction Battaion Number: 1102466

Volunteered February 7, 1917, Montreal

Letter Carrier, Montreal 26 Troy Avenue, Montreal

Born June 25, 1891 Montreal, Quebec

Married to Florence Bracken. Children Lillian-Rose and John-Lawrence.

## **BRADLEY, JOHN**

Private, 63rd Battalion, 3rd Edmonton Regiment

Volunteered July 20,1915, Calgary

Letter Carrier, Calgary

No address shown on Certificate of Attestation

Born October 8, 1888 Nottingham, England

Diagnosed with "Shell Shock" July 3, 1918

## **BRADLEY, THOMAS**

Private, 3rd Division Ammunition Column

Volunteered May 22, 1916, Ottawa

Postal Clerk, Ottawa 2A Lewis Street, Ottawa

Born October 13, 1895

Ottawa, Ontario

# **BRADLEY, THOMAS WESLEY**

Sergeant, 49<sup>th</sup> O/S Battery, 5<sup>th</sup> Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery

Volunteered February 29, 1916, St. Catharines

Postal Clerk, St. Catharines

33 Wellington Street, St. Catharines

Born March 29, 1895 St. Catharines, Ontario

Died August 10, 1918

Buried Vrely Community Cemetery Extension, Somme, France Survived by parents Thomas and Sarah Bradley of St. Catharines.



Number: 67114

Number: 1260055

Number: 318026

Number: 33

Number: 2139168

Number: 2008674

# **BRADY, ALLEN FREDERICK**

Sergeant, 2<sup>nd</sup> Division Cyclists Company

Volunteered December 29, 1914, Toronto

Postal Clerk, Toronto

No address listed on Certificate of Attestation

Born August 27, 1891 Newry, County Down, Ireland

Required surgery for varicose veins, December 15, 1915

Married Marguerite Suzanne Chatelin, August 26, 1917, Chatillon, France.

# **BRAIN, ALFRED ERNEST**

Private, 2<sup>nd</sup> Depot Battalion, BC Regiment

Conscripted June 7, 1918, Victoria

Postal Clerk, Victoria

2759 Belmont Avenue, Victoria

Born June 8, 1890 Carshalton, Surrey, England

Married to Olive Phylis Bealby

# **BRAZEAU, JOSEPH ANDRE OSCAR**

Private, 3rd Canadian Engineers, Royal Canadian Engineers

Conscripted April 24, 1918, Brockville

Postal Clerk, Ottawa

295 St. Patrick Street, Ottawa

Born March 24, 1895 Rigaud, Quebec

#### **BREARS, JOSEPH SPENCE**

Private, 1st Depot Battalion, Alberta Regiment

Conscripted January 4, 1918, Calgary

Railway Mail Clerk, Calgary 910 4th Avenue West, Calgary

Born February 28, 1893 Medicine Hat, Alberta

Served with the 49th Battalion in Europe

# BREMNER, ARTHUR

Private, Canadian Army Service Corps

Volunteered January 12, 1917 Mail Transfer Agent, Calgary

General Post Office, Calgary

Born January 5, 1893 Forfarshire, Scotland Married to Janet Whitton Bremner. Sons John and Arthur

Suffered a gunshot wound to right hand, October 8, 1918.

# **BREND, WILLIAM**

Canada Post Records show Winnipeg Letter Carrier W. Brend on Military Leave but no Military Records located.

Number: 3205729

Number: 2114930

## **BRENNAN, WILLIAM**

Lethbridge Letter Carrier William Brennan was listed as "wounded" in a 1916 Government Publication and the Lethbridge City Directory shows him on "Active Service" but no Military Information was located.

BRETT, EDWARD Number: 770192

Corporal, 180th Battalion, Irish Regiment of Canada

Volunteered January 18, 1916, Toronto

Postal Clerk, Toronto 65 Taylor Street, Toronto

Born August 25, 1888 Newtownards, County Down, Ireland

Married to Maude Brett

## **BREWIS, GEORGE PERCY**

Private, 195<sup>th</sup> Battalion, Regina Rifle Regiment Number: 907696

Volunteered April 8, 1916, Regina

Upon arrival in England, June 11, 1918, transferred to the 12th Battalion, Garrison Regiment

Postal Clerk, Regina

2244 Angus Street, Regina

Born March 27, 1895 Gateshead On Tyne, England

Suffered with foot problems as both small toes overlapped the adjacent ones

# **BRICE, EDGAR WILLIAM**

Private, 220<sup>th</sup> Battalion, York Rangers

Volunteered September 16, 1916, Toronto Letter Carrier, Toronto

16 Metcalfe Street, Toronto

Born August 26, 1886 Toronto, Ontario

Married to Emily Louise Brice

# **BRIDGES, DAVID MacDONALD**

Private, Royal Canadian Engineers Number: 204011

Number: 285608

Number: 1038008

Volunteered December 6, 1915, Saskatoon Postal Clerk (and bookkeeper), Saskatoon

635 Avenue I South, Saskatoon

Born June 26, 1884 Edinburgh, Scotland

Married to Janie Menzies Bridges

Quarantined for possible Diptheria in Halifax, September 26, 1916.

## **BRILL, FREDERICK E.**

Bombadier, 29<sup>th</sup> Battery, Canadian Field Artillery Number: 90805

Volunteered June 17, 1915, London

Postal Clerk, London

737 Princess Street, London

Born November 4, 1888 New Hamburg, Ontario

# **BRISTOW, GEORGE EMERSON ANGUS**

Private, 138th Battalion, Edmonton Fusiliers Volunteered August 1, 1918, Edmonton Railway Mail Clerk, Edmonton

10178 106th Street, Edmonton

Born June 6, 1881 Brantford, Ontario Married to Edith Bristow. Children Walter and Lillian

# **BRITTON, ARTHUR WILLIAM**

Corporal, 3<sup>rd</sup> Regiment, Canadian Mounted Rifles Number: 108117

Volunteered December 5, 1914, Edmonton

Postal Clerk, Edmonton 13410 64<sup>th</sup> Street, Edmonton

Born October 10, 1886 London, England

Married to Annie M. Britton

Died March 24, 1917 from a shrapnel wound to the head. Buried Ecoivres Military Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France



#### **BRITTON, EDWARD GEORGE**

Private, 104th Battalion, Carleton Light Infantry

Number: 709793

Letter Carrier, St. John

50 Durham Street, St. John

Born November 11, 1885 Bristol, England

Volunteered October 30, 1915, Sussex NB

Married to Frederica Britton. Daughter Margaret Helen Britton.

# **BRODERICK, MICHAEL EDWARD**

Private, Canadian Siege Artillery Number: 319938

Volunteered February 25, 1916, Ottawa

Transferred to 4th Division Ammunition Column, November 1916, in France

Postal Clerk, Ottawa 318 Cooper Street, Ottawa

Born June 8, 1879 Cornwall, Ontario

#### **BROOK. M. WILLIAM**

Canada Post Records show Moose Jaw Letter Carrier M.W. Brook on Military Leave but no Military Records located.

# **BROOKES, JOHN HENRY**

Sergeant, Canadian Army Postal Corps Number: 35256

Volunteered June 26, 1915, Winnipeg

Postal Clerk, Winnipeg No address available

Born June 26, 1883 Birmingham, England

## **BROOKS, ROBERT BRUCE**

Lieutenant, 247th Battalion, Peterborough Rangers Number:

Volunteered September 1, 1917, Peterborough Postal Clerk, Peterborough

242 D.: C. . . D. . .

243 Princess Street, Peterborough

Born August 4, 1888 Peterborough, Ontario

Married to Pearl Brooks

## **BROSSEAU, EUGENE**

Post Office Records show Montreal Railway Mail Clerk E. Brosseau on Military Leave but no Military Records located.

Number: 2382101

#### **BROUGH, CLARENCE CHURCH**

Private, 1st Depot Battalion, Manitoba Regiment

Conscripted April 19, 1918, Winnipeg

Railway Mail Clerk, Winnipeg

Suite 1, Vermont Apartments, Winnipeg

Born September 9, 1891 Ottawa, Ontario Transferred to the Royal Air Force, August 8, 1918

# **BROUGHTON, FRANK**

Private, 242<sup>nd</sup> Battalion, Forestry Corps Number: 1048597

Volunteered September 13, 1916, Vancouver

Letter Carrier, New Westminster 131 Beck Street, New Westminster

Born March 16, 1883 Bolton, Lancashire, England

Married to Jessie Broughton. Children Sidney and Alice.

# **BROUGHTON, WILLIAM LEROY**

Sergeant, 71st Battalion, The Oxford Rifles, Royal Canadian Regiment Number: 126348

Volunteered September 10, 1915, Woodstock

Postal Clerk, Woodstock 561 Mary Street, Woodstock

Born September 10, 1892 Woodstock, Ontario

# **BROWN, CHARLES GORDON**

Private, 12th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery Number: 40125

Volunteered September 22, 1914, Valcartier

Railway Mail Clerk, Winnipeg

No address on Certificate of Attestation

Born June 23, 1886 Sunderland, England

Wounded by a shell splinter on May 11, 1915 at the Battle of Ypres resulting in permanent disability of left hip. Upon

recovery assigned as a Clerk, Canadian Army Headquarters, London, England, December 5, 1915.

# BROWN, ERNEST WARD Number: 770241

Private, 124th Battalion, Governor General's Foot Guards, Roya Regiment of Canada

Volunteered February 15, 1916, Toronto

Postal Clerk, Toronto

99 Alexander Boulevard, Toronto

Born November 6, 1883 Toronto, Ontario

# BROWN, HERBERT F.

Canada Post Records show Toronto Postal Clerk H.F. Brown on Military Leave but no Military Records located.

Number: 542084

# **BROWN, IVAN EARL**

Private, 3<sup>rd</sup> Division Cyclists Platoon
Volunteered May 4, 1916, Toronto

Railway Mail Clerk, Toronto 324 Brock Avenue, Toronto

Born January 1, 1892 Collingwood, Ontario

# **BROWN, IVEN ERNEST**

Post Office Records show Toronto Railway Mail Clerk I.E. Brown on Military Leave and CEF Records show an application for an Imperial Gratuity indicating service in the British Forces.

Number: 1250515

# **BROWN, JAMES**

Gunner, 77<sup>th</sup> Battery, Canadian Field Artillery

Volunteered June 1, 1916, Regina Postal Clerk (Dead Letter Office), Regina

Room 12, YMCA, Regina

Born November 29, 1890 Perth, Scotland

# **BROWN, JOHN**

Private, 76th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery Number: 2650606

Conscripted January 7, 1918, Winnipeg

Postal Clerk, Winnipeg

167 Hargrave Street, Winnipeg

Born July 16, 1893 Edinburgh, Scotland

#### **BROWN, JOHN FREDERICK**

Private, 1st Depot Battalion, Manitoba Regiment Number: 2378686

Conscripted January 3, 1918, Winnipeg

Railway Mail Clerk, Winnipeg

25 Casa Loma Apartments, Winnipeg

December 13, 1888 Morris, Manitoba

Served in Europe with the 27th Battalion.

# **BROWN, WILFRED CROSTHWAITE**

Sergeant, 100<sup>th</sup> Battalion, Winnipeg Grenadiers Number: 213308

Volunteered February 14, 1917, Winnipeg

Postal Clerk, Winnipeg

186 Smith Street, Winnipeg

Born August 31, 1887 Carlisle, England

Married to Hannah Brown

W.C. Brown was discharged as medically unfit on August 26, 1918

## **BROWN, WILLIAM**

Canada Post Records show Toronto Letter Carrier. W. Brown on Military Leave but no Military Records located.

#### BROWN, WILLIAM WALKER

Private, 82<sup>nd</sup> Battalion, Calgary Highlanders

Number: 160820

Volunteered October 23, 1915, Calgary

Postal Clerk, Calgary 913 5<sup>th</sup> Avenue W, Calgary

Born October 18, 1890 Saint John West, New Brunswick

Discharged as Medically Unfit August 29, 1917 following a diagnosis of Nephritis (Kidney Disease)

Died March 19, 1921, Calgary

Buried Calgary Union Cemetery, Calgary

Survived by wife Freda and parents James and Nellie Brown



#### **BRUNNE, ALBERT HENRY**

Staff Sergeant, 225<sup>th</sup> Battalion, York Rangers Number: 285015

Volunteered March 13, 1916, Toronto

Postal Clerk, Toronto Box 114, New Toronto

Born September 30, 187 Parry Sound, Ontario
Married to Ella Christina Brunne. Two sons James and Arthur.

Mentioned in Despatches September 19, 1919



#### **BRUNSKILL, MURRAY ADAM**

Private, 2nd Depot Battalion, Central Ontario Regiment Number: 3231309

Conscripted January 22, 1918, Toronto

Railway Mail Clerk, Toronto

71 Indian Road Crescent, Toronto
Born November 15, 1891 Cooksville, Ontario

Served in Europe with the 15th Battalion, 48th Highlanders of Canada

#### **BRYAN, CHARLES**

Sergeant, Canadian Army Service Corps Number: 4689

Volunteered March 6, 1916, Winnipeg

Transferred to the Canadian Army Postal Corps December 15, 1916

Letter Carrier (and Cabinet Maker), Winnipeg

Suite 4, Conway Court, Kennedy Street

Born November 1890 (no day available) Brideswell, Athlone, Ireland

#### **BRYANS, ARTHUR CHARLES**

Sapper, Royal Canadian Engineers, Signals Number: 504909

Volunteered April 12, 1916, Ottawa

Postal Clerk, Ottawa

473 Metcalfe Street, Ottawa

Born August 23, 1896 Richmond, Quebec

#### **BRYSON, JAMES HARRISON**

Private, Canadian Army Service Corps Number: 511890

Volunteered February 1, 1916, Halifax

Postal Clerk, Truro NS General Delivery, Truro NS

Born July 26, 1894 Truro, Nova Scotia

#### **BRYSON, THOMAS**

Sergeant, 136th Battalion, The Durham Regiment

Volunteered April 5, 1916, Ottawa

Transferred to the 242nd Battalion, Forestry Corps, November 30, 1916, in England

Railway Mail Clerk, Fort Coulonge General Delivery, Fort Coulonge QC

Born December 1, 1887 Fort Coulonge, Quebec

Suffered a fractured pelvis August 25, 1917. Discharged from hospital October 13, 1917

#### **BUCHAN, ROBERT RITCHIE**

Gunner, 76th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery Number: 1250263

Number: 805677

Number: 21581

Volunteered March 12, 1917, Winnipeg

Postal Clerk, Winnipeg

265 Lansdowne Avenue, Winnipeg

Born September 5, 1891 Fraserburgh, Scotland

Married to Margaret Buchan

Suffered a shrapnel wound to left shoulder, arm and face, November 8, 1917

#### **BUCHANAN, WILLIAM JAMES**

Sergeant, Canadian Army Postal Corps Number: 452058

Volunteered August 13, 1915, Toronto Postal Clerk, Toronto

85 Claremont Street, Toronto

Born September 13, 1896 Toronto, Ontario

#### **BUNELLE, GEORGES LEON**

Canada Post Records show Ottawa Postal Clerk G.L. Bunelle on Military Leave but no Military Information located.

#### **BURGESS, ELMORE FRANCIS**

Private, 168th Battalion, Oxford Regiment, Canadian Regiment Number: 675801

Volunteered March 21, 1916, Woodstock ON

Postal Clerk, Woodstock 23 Light Street, Woodstock

Born June 23, 1896 Rockton, Ontario

Died August 30, 1918.

Buried Upton Wood Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France

Survived by parents Francis and Edith Burgess, Woodstock ON



#### **BURLTON, ARTHUR VIVIAN**

Captain, 46th Squadron, Royal Flying Corps

Volunteered September 23, 1914, Valcartier

Originally volunteered as a Private with the Winnipeg Grenadiers

Received a Commission in the Royal Flying Corps, January 27, 1915

Postal Clerk, Winnipeg

No address shown on Certificate of Attestation

Born April 6, 1895 Landeswer, India

Died August 30,1917 in a Flying Accident. Buried Catterick Cemetery, Yorkshire, England

Survived by parents Lt. Colonel Arthur Hyde Burlton, British Army, and Marguerite Georgina Lucy Mary Burlton



#### **BURNETT, THOMAS**

Post Office Records show Charlottetown Postal Clerk on Military Leave and CEF Records show him in the Permanent Non Active Militia.

#### **BURNS, LEWIS WALTER**

Private, 4th Battalion, Winnipeg Light Infantry, Royal Winnipeg Rifles Number: 292362

Volunteered April 17. 1916, Winnipeg

Railway Mail Clerk, Winnipeg 171 Vaughn Street, Winnipeg

Born September 12, 1894 Boissevan, Manitoba Injured by a Gas Shell August 22, 1917, Third Battle of Ypres.

#### **BURNS, THOMAS ANGUS**

Private, 1st Depot Battalion, Alberta Regiment Number: 3205430

Conscripted January 9, 1918, Calgary

Railway Mail Clerk, Calgary 870 5th Street, Medicine Hat

Born February 23, 1887 New Glasgow, Quebec

Served with the 49th Battalion in Europe

Suffered a gunshot wound, left foot, September 29, 1918, at Cambrai

#### **BURTON, ARTHUR CLARENCE**

Gunner, 34th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery Number: 300473

Volunteered September 18, 1915, Belleville ON

Letter Carrier, Belleville 146 Albert Street, Belleville

Born August 23, 1892 Belleville, Ontario

#### **BURTON, ARTHUR CLANCEY**

Gunner, 33rd Battery, Canadian Field Artillery Number: 300473

Volunteered September 15, 1915, Kingston

Letter Carrier, Belleville ON 146 Albert Street, Belleville

Born August 23, 1892 Belleville, Ontario

#### **BURTON, GEORGE HEWITT**

Private, BC Cyclists Platoon Number: 2223323

Volunteered December 1, 1916, Vancouver

Transferred to the Machine Gun Corps, November 16, 1917

Railway Mail Clerk, Vancouver 1591 West 6<sup>th</sup> Avenue, Vancouver

Born October 9, 1889 Kitchener, Ontario

#### **BUSHELL, FREDERICK GEORGE**

Private, #1 Feld Ambulance, Canadian Army Medical Corps

Volunteered November I6, 1916, Calgary

Letter Carrier, Calgary 1304 Child Avenue, Calgary

Born February 9, 1894 Bristol, England

Married to Ann Bushell

#### **BUTCHER, ALFRED**

Private, 102<sup>nd</sup> Battalion, British Columbia Regiment Number: 703636

Volunteered April 6, 1916, Comox

Postal Clerk, Vancouver 65<sup>th</sup> Avenue, Point Grey

Born February 20, 1888 St. Pancras, London, England

Married to Ellen Esther Butcher

Injured by a gas shell November 2, 1917 at the Battle of Passchendaele suffering burns to chest and thigh and permanent damage to third and fourth fingers of the right hand.

#### **BUTTERWORTH, FREDERICK**

Canada Post Records show Ottawa Postal Clerk F. Butterworth on Military Leave but no Military Information located.

#### **BYERS, FREDERICK WILLIAM**

Lieutenant, 32nd Battalion, Manitoba Dragoons Volunteered August 9, 1915, Winnipeg Transferred the Canadian Army Postal Corps on arrival in England Railway Mail Clerk, Winnipeg

No address shown on Certificate of Attestation

Born August 11, 1888 Selkirk, Manitoba

#### CAILLAND, R.

Canada Post Records show Montreal Postal Clerk R. Cailland on Military Leave but no Military Records located.

#### CAIRNS, HARRY

Private, 231<sup>st</sup> Battalion, Seaforth Highlanders

Volunteered April 20, 1916, Vancouver

Postal Clerk, Vancouver

817 East 8<sup>th</sup> Avenue, Vancouver

Born June 29, 1888 Bruce Mines, Ontario

Wounded by gas shells; July 24, 1917, August 8, 1918 and October 5, 1918

Number:

Number: 1015345

Number: 523402

#### **CAIRNS, JOSEPH**

Private, 9<sup>th</sup> Battalion, Edmonton Fusiliers Number: 19236 Volunteered September 23, 1914, Valcartier

Letter Carrier, Edmonton 795 16<sup>th</sup> Street, Edmonton

Born March 13, 1896 Edmonton, Alberta

#### **CALDWELL, BRUCE McGREGOR**

Lieutenant Colonel, 1st Division Headquarters, Canadian Army Postal Corps Number:

Railway Mail Clerk, Fredericton Railway Mail Service, Fredericton

Born November 4, 1858 Dalhousie, New Brunswick

Awarded the Order of the British Empire, April 15, 1919



#### **CALDWELL, JOHN**

Regimental Sergeant Major, Canadian Army Medical Corps

Volunteered May 12, 1915, Winnipeg

Postal Clerk, Winnipeg

504 Atlantic Avenue, Winnipeg

Born October 17, 1879 Liverpool, England

Married to Annie Caldwell.

Died of Pneumonia, December 17, 1917, Epsom Hospital, London England

Buried Epsom Cemetery, England

Survived by wife Annie and children Alice, Isabell and Richard

J. Caldwell also served with South Lincolnshire Regiment, British Army. in the South African War





#### **CALHOUN, GORDON WILKINSON**

Gunner, 6<sup>th</sup> Battery, Canadian Field Artillery

Volunteered May 26, 1915, London

Postal Clerk, London

348 Maitland Street, London

Born March 16, 1890 London, Ontario

Fractured right leg February 28, 1918.

# Number: 02868

Number: 33303

Number: 91738

Number:

#### **CAMERON, HERBERT THOMAS**

Captain, 1st Division, Canadian Army Medical Corps

Volunteered September 25, 1914, Valcartier

Railway Mail Clerk, Winnipeg 421 Toronto Street, Winnipeg

Born May 28, 1884 Dundee, Scotland

Awarded the Distinguished Conduct Medal for rescuing eight men while under heavy fire on the night of May 20/21, 1915 at the Battle of Festubert.



#### **CAMERON, MALCOLM BEVERLY**

Private, 97th Battery, Canadian Siege Artillery

Volunteered July 25, 1915, Montreal

Postal Clerk, Toronto

724 Manning Street, Toronto

Born June 28, 1889 Toronto, Ontario

#### **CAMERON, STANLEY HERBERT**

Private, 83<sup>rd</sup> Battalion, Queens Own Rifles of Canada

Volunteered August 26, 1915, Toronto

Postal Clerk, Toronto

462 Euclid Avenue, Toronto

Born November 12, 1889 Toronto, Ontario

#### **CAMERON, WILLIAM THOMAS**

Private, #2 Field Ambulance, Canadian Army Medical Corps Volunteered April 5, 1916, Toronto Railway Mail Clerk, Toronto 60 Alexander Street, Toronto

Born May 24, 1890 Glanford Station, Ontario

#### **CAMIRAND, LORENZO**

A 1916 Government Publication shows Postal Clerk L. Camirand on "Active Service" No further information available Postal Clerk, Montreal 456 Rue DeMontigny, Montreal

#### **CAMPBELL, AMADEUS DAMIAN**

Sergeant, 2nd Depot Battalion, British Columbia Regiment Number: 2139448

Conscripted May 20, 1918, Victoria Postmaster, South Fort George BC

South Fort George P.O.

Born March 2, 1883 Souris, Prince Edward Island

#### **CAMPELL, DAVID**

Post Office Records show Winnipeg Railway Mail Clerk D. Campbell on Military Leave but no Military Records located.

Number: 171571

Number: 527793

#### **CAMPBELL, WILLIAM FARMES**

Private, 9<sup>th</sup> Battalion, Edmonton Fusiliers Number: 18754

Volunteered September 22, 1914, Valcartier

Letter Carrier, Edmonton 319 90<sup>th</sup> Street, Edmonton

Born February 28, 1883 Stranraer, Scotland

Suffered a gunshot wound in the left leg, May 5, 1915, Second Battle of Ypres.

#### **CARR, WILLIAM PATRICK**

Private, 38th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery Number: 301653

Volunteered September 21, 1915, Regina

Railway Mail Clerk, Regina

No address shown on Certificate of Attestation Born June 14, 1889 Oshawa, Ontario

#### **CARRUTHERS, ERNEST JAMES**

Gunner, 70th Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery Number: 3409356

Volunteered June 26, 1916, Toronto Mail Transfer Agent, Toronto 735 Clarens Avenue, Toronto

Born July 1, 1896 Downsview, Ontario

#### **CARTWRIGHT, THOMAS ALEXANDER**

Private, 4th Canadian Mounted Rifles, Governor General's Horse Guards Number: 160092

Volunteered September 16, 1915, Calgary

Letter Carrier, Calgary

2427 25th Street West, Calgary

Born August 20, 1887 Wolverhampton, England

Married to Sarah Ann Cartwright

Wounded by a Gas Shell September 8, 1917

Volunteered September 15, 1915, Montreal

#### **CASEY, PATRICK BENEDICT**

Number: 525111 Corporal, Canadian Army Dental Corps

Letter Carrier, Montreal

64 Prudhomme Street, Montreal

Dundee, Scotland Born March 14, 1885

Married to Theresa Casey

#### **CATER. GEORGE**

Private, 62<sup>nd</sup> Battalion. British Columbia Regiment Number: 463250

Volunteered July 7, 1915, Vancouver

Letter Carrier, Vancouver

2761 McGill Street, Vancouver

Born March 23 1888 Middlesex, England

Contracted a severe streptococcus bacterial infection during the voyage to England that did not respond to treatment.

Number: 344872

Returned to Canada and discharged September 29, 1916 as Medically Unfit.

# CATHCART, CECIL EVERETT

Private, 74th 11, 1915, Ottawa Railway Mail Clerk, Westboro ON General Delivery, Westboro ON

Born November 29, 1895 Stittsville, Ontario

Suffered a shrapnel wound to the left jaw, September 3, 1918, at the Droucourt –Queant Canal, resulting in a severe fractures and loss of teeth.. Sent to hospital in England September 6, 1918 and returned to Canada June 9, 1919.

#### **CARDER, SIDNEY WILLIAM**

Private, 186th Battalion, Kent Regiment, Essex and Kent Regiment Number: 322853

Volunteered February 24, 1916, Chatham

Letter Carrier, Chatham 30th Berthe Street, Chatham

Born November17, 1881 Devon, England

 $\label{lem:married} \mbox{Married to Beatrice Carder. Daughter Elsie.}$ 

First enlisted with the 55th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, transferring to the 86th Battalion on March 31, 1916.

#### **CARLIN, CHARLES EDWARD**

Private, 215th Battalion, Dufferin Regiment Number: 270150

Volunteered May 4, 1916, Brantford

Transferred to the Canadian Army Postal Corps, August 27, 1917

Postal Clerk, Brantford 128 West Street, Brantford

Born May 12, 1891 London, England

#### **CARLISLE, JOHN ALLAN**

Private, 1<sup>st</sup> Depot Battalion, 2<sup>nd</sup> Central Ontario Regiment Number: 3108611

Conscripted April 8, 1918, Hamilton

Postal Clerk, St Catharines

4 Raymond Street, St. Catharines

Born November 22, 1892 St. Catharines, Ontario

Married to Marion Walker Allan. Son Paul.

#### **CARLYON, ALBERT (ALGERNON) FRANCIS MANNERS**

Lieutenant, Welsh Guards, British Army Number: 116415

Volunteered May 31, 1915, Vancouver

Originally volunteered as a Private, 11<sup>th</sup> Mounted Rifles, BC Dragoons

Postal Clerk, Vancouver

539 East 65<sup>th</sup> Avenue, Vancouver

Born August 18, 1888 Brantford, Middlesex, England

Married to Marion Walker Carlyon. Son Paul.

Transferred to the Welsh Guards, British Army January 16, 1917 receiving a Commission as a Lieutenant.

#### CARMICHAEL, J.

Canada Post Records show Regina Letter Carrier J. Carmichael on Military Leave but no Military Records located

#### CARR, FRANK EDWARD

Private, 7<sup>th</sup> Battalion, BC Regiment

Volunteered September 18, 1915, Vancouver

Postal Clerk, Vancouver

1219 East 15<sup>th</sup> Avenue, Vancouver

Born December 10, 1886 Rye, Ontario

Died April 26, 1915 at the Second Battle of Ypres during the gas attack at Gravenstafel Ridge

No known grave. Name listed on the Menin Gate, leper, Belgium.

Survived by parents George and Emily, brothers George and Percy and Sisters Emily, Minnie, Elsie, Mina and Helen.

F.E. Carr was an avid hiker and mountain climber. He was a founding member of the Vancouver Mountaineering Club (now the BC Mountaineering Cub). Mount Carr, just east of Lake Garibaldi, is named in his honour.



Number: 16472

#### **CAUNTER, GEORGE WILLIAM**

Sergeant, 204th Battalion,

Volunteered March 2, 1915, Toronto

Letter Carrier, Toronto 119 Waverly Road, Toronto

Born June 11, 1884 Devonshire, England
Married to Florence Rachel Caunter. Daughter Elizabeth Olive
Suffered a shrapnel wound to left shoulder, November 3, 1917

### **CAUSTON, ROBERT OSCAR (Sr.)**

Corporal, 115<sup>th</sup> Battalion, Saint John Fusiliers Number: 742770

Volunteered December 31, 1915, Saint John NB

Letter Carrier, Saint John NB 222 Britain Street, Saint John NB

Born March 17, 1874 Saint John, New Brunswick

Married to Henrietta Causton. Children Robert, Clarence, Dorothy, Walter, Ethel, and Ronald.

#### CAVANAGH, WILLIAM EDWARD

Post Office Records show North Bay Railway Mail Clerk W.E. Cavanagh on Military Leave but no Military Records located.

#### **CAVE, WILLIAM CHARLES**

CEF Records show Victoria Letter Carrier William Charles Cave applying for and Imperial Gratuity indicating service in the British Army.

Number; 237056

#### **CECIL, EDGAR EDWARD**

Private, 10th Battalion, Calgary Highlanders Number: 20457

Volunteered September 23, 1914, Valcartier

Railway Mail Service, Calgary 721 4 1/2 Street NW, Calgary

Born December 29, 1878 Birmingham, Warwickshire, England

Wounded by shrapnel in left thigh April 30, 1915, Second Battle of Ypres, St. Julien's Wood.

Discharged as Medically Unfit February 13, 1916.

#### CESSFORD, JOHN

Private, 79th Battalion, Manitoba Rangers Number: 150046

Volunteered July 26, 1915, Winnipeg

Letter Carrier, Winnipeg 21 Brandon Street, Winnipeg

Born 1883 Roxburghshire, Scotland

Injured during a Zepplin Raid on England in October 1915. He was tending to the horses who stampeded around him during the raid.

#### **CHAGNON, FREDERIC**

Private, Canadian Army Postal Corps

Number: 35212

Volunteered September 22, 1914, Valcartier

Porter (Mail Handler), Montreal 258 King Edward Street, Montreal

Born November 23, 1888 Montreal, Quebec

Granted Permission to Marry August 27, 1917

#### **CHAINEY, GEORGE EDMUND**

Lieutenant, 180th Battalion, Irish Regiment of Canada Number: 862001

Volunteered January 28, 1916, Toronto

Postal Clerk, Toronto

10 Brookfield Street, Toronto

Born January 5, 1890 Toronto, Ontario

#### **CARSON, GEORGE ALFRED**

Sergeant, 2nd Company, Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry Number: 811

Volunteered August 24, 1914, Ottawa

Letter Carrier, Regina

No address shown on Certificate of Attestation

Born March 13, 1885 Manchester, England

Wounded by a gunshot in the leg May 11,1915 while rescuing wounded comrades.

Died of wounds May 18, 1915.

Buried Boulogne Eastern Cemetery, Boulogne, France

Survived by wife Francis Emily Carson



#### CARSON, HARRY M.

Private, #10 Hospital, Canadian Army Medical Corps Number: 534717

Volunteered May 29, 1916, London

Postal Clerk, London

425 Dundas Street, London

Born August 14, 1887 London, Ontario

#### **CARSWELL, LESLIE EUGENE**

Corporal, 240th Battalion, Lanark and Renfrew Scottish Number: 1042306

Volunteered November 14, 1916, Renfrew ON

Postal Clerk, Brockville

15 Flint Street, Brockville ON

Born March 28, 1897 Cobourg, Ontario

#### **CARTER, GEORGE STEPHEN**

Private, 39th Battalion, Hastings and Prince Edward Regiment Number:412125

Volunteered May 8, 1916, Peterborough

Letter Carrier, Peterborough

123 Chaubesham Street, Peterborough

Born October 23, 1887 Reading Berkshire, England Suffered a shrapnel wound to the left foot, June 14, 1918

#### **CARTER, HENRY ASTOR**

Private, 44th Battalion, Carleton Light Infantry Volunteered September 24, 1914, Valcartier

Postal Clerk, Winnipeg

No address on Certificate of Attestation

Born January 21, 1887 Fordwich, Ontario

Suffered a gunshot wound to left leg May 3,1915, Battle of St. Julien

#### **CARTWRIGHT, THOMAS ALEXANDER**

Private, 82<sup>nd</sup> Battalion, Calgary Highlanders Number: 160092

Volunteered September 16, 1915, Calgary

Letter Carrier, Calgary 2427 25A Street W, Calgary

Born August 27, 1887 Wolverhampton, England

Married to Sara Ann Cartwright

Wounded by a gas shell September 9, 1917

Son *Thomas Alexander Cartwright*, Private, Royal Canadian Engineers, 10<sup>th</sup> Field Squadron, was killed on

Number: 22006

December 23, 1943 and is buried at the Moro River Canadian War Cemetery in Italy.

#### **CHALMERS, FRANK**

Private, Canadian Army Postal Corps Number: 4850

Volunteered May 11, 1916, Winnipeg

Postal Clerk, Winnipeg

No address on Certificate of Attestation

Born May 23, 1895 Liverpool, England

#### **CHAMPAGNE, FERNAND**

Private, 2nd Depot Battalion, 2nd Quebec Regiment Number: 3173490

Conscripted October 2, 1918, Hull

Postal Clerk, Ottawa

No address on Conscription Certificate

Born October 23, 1896 Hull, Quebec

# **CHANTRELL, WILLIAM SMITHSTON**

Sergeant, #4 General Hospital, Canadian Army Medical Corps Number: 521027

Volunteered March 1, 1915, Esquimalt

Letter Carrier, Vancouver

1569 West 12<sup>th</sup> Avenue, Vancouver

Born October 19, 1883 Elgin (now part of Surrey), British Columbia

Married Eliza Hanna Shaffer, May 14, 1918, Liverpool, England

Served with the No. 5 General Hospital in Salonika, Greece where he contracted malaria.

#### **CHAPMAN, LANGFORD CHARLES**

Post Office Records show London Railway Mail Clerk L.C. Chapman on Military Leave but no Military Records located.

CHAPMAN, FREDERICK JOHN

Private, 46<sup>th</sup> Battalion, King's Own Rifles of Canada Number: 427463

Volunteered July 23, 1915, Regina

Letter Carrier, Regina

No address shown on Attestation Certificate

Born December 3, 1894 Dartford, Kent, England

CHEASLEY, ALBERT EDWARD

Sergeant, 55th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery Number: 1250038

Volunteered July 5, 1916, Winnipeg

Transferred to Canadian Army Postal Corps upon arrival in England

Mail Transfer Agent, Winnipeg 460 Burrows Avenue, Winnipeg

Born July 7, 1879 London, England

CHENEY, BERTRAND

Private, Forestry Company, South Alberta Regiment Number: 2288518

Volunteered May 12, 1917, Calgary AB

Letter Carrier, Calagary 226 26 Avenue NE, Calgary

Born August 4, 1890 Tucknoll, Dorsetshire, England

Married to Annie Cheney. Daughter Eleanor.

Brother Ernest Cheney served with the 82nd Battalion, Calgary Highlanders

**CHENEY, ERNEST** 

Private, 82nd Battalion, Calgary Highlanders Number: 160966

Volunteered October 30, 1915, Calgary

Letter Carrier, Calgary

2109 7th Avenue East, Calgary

Born October 25, 1887 Tucknoll, Dorsetshire, England

Married to Elizabeth Cheney

Brother Bertrand Cheney served with the Forestry Company, South Alberta Regiment

CHILTON, JAMES PUTT

Private, 256th Battalion, Railway Construction Battalion Number: 1099251

Volunteered January 29, 1917 Stores Clerk, Head Office, Ottawa

Born October 18, 1870 Bristol, England

193 Somerset, Ottawa Married to Vina Chilton

CHING, HARRY

Private, 10<sup>th</sup> Battalion, Calgary Highlanders Number: 20750

Enlisted September 23, 1914, Valcartier Railway Mail Clerk, Medicine Hat

820 2<sup>nd</sup> Street, Medicine Hat

Born January 16, 1888 Brighton, Devonshire, England

Suffered a gunshot wound in the ankle May 30, 1915

#### **CHOUINARD, GERMAIN**

Captain, 22nd Battalion, Royal 22nd Regiment

Volunteered February 2, 1916, Montreal

Postal Clerk (and Dental Student), Montreal

2181 Ontario Street West, Montreal

Born July 17, 1892 St. Isadore, La Prairie, Quebec

Discharged as Medically Unfit, May 22, 1918 with severe stiffness in left wrist (ankyloses)

#### **CHRISTIAN, GEORGE**

Company Sergeant Major, Canadian Army Postal Corps Number: 80140

Volunteered February 18, 1915, Calgary

Railway Mail Clerk, Calgary

No address on Certificate of Attestation

Born November 18, 1889 Isle of Man, England

G. Christian first enlisted with the 31<sup>st</sup> Battalion, South Alberta Regiment and transferred to the

Postal Corps on March 20, 1916.

Mentioned in Desptaches September 19, 1919, London, England.

#### **CHRISTIE, CHARLES OLIVER**

Private, 55th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery Number: 322904

Volunteered March 8, 1916, Guelph

Letter Carrier, Guelph

245 Liverpool Street, Guelph

Born October 31, 1892 Guelph, Ontario

Convicted January 7, 1919 Drunkeness, Escaping Confinement and Threatening an Officer. Sentenced to ninety days

confinement.

#### **CHRISTIE, THOMAS JAMES**

Private, 53rd Battery, Canadian Field Artillery Number: 310767

Volunteered January 25, 1916, Toronto

Postal Clerk, Toronto

98 Parliament Street, Toronto

Born July 25, 1880 Strabane, Tyrone, Ireland

#### **CHUDLEY, ERNEST GEORGE**

Private, 82nd Battalion, Calgary Highlanders Number: 160021

Volunteered August 31,1915, Calgary

Postal Clerk, Calgary

592 14th Avenue East, Calgary

Born October 18,1880 Stoke On Trent, England

Married to Ellen Chudley

Transferred to the Canadian Army Postal Corps on arrival in England, June 21, 1916.

#### **CHURCH, GEORGE LEWIS**

Sergeant, 88th Battalion, Canadian Scottish

Volunteered December 8, 1915, Victoria

Transferred to 72nd Battalion, Seaforth Highlanders, August 2, 1917

Letter Carrier, Victoria

717 Pembroke Street, Victoria

Born February 2, 1893 Greywell, Hampshire, England Suffered a gunshot wound to right arm, legs and back on May 5, 1918

Number: 180600

Number:



#### **CHURCH, JOSEPH ISAIE RENE**

Ordinary Seaman, Royal Canadian Navy Volunteer Reserve Number: VR-6319

Railway Mail Clerk, Montreal

Born April 10, 1899

#### **CHURCH, THOMAS RICHARD**

Sergeant, 134<sup>th</sup> Battalion, 48<sup>th</sup> Highlanders of Canada Number: 799785

Volunteered January 29, 1916, Toronto

Letter Carrier, Toronto 57 Boston Avenue, Toronto

Born March 23, 1892 Cataraqui, Ontario

Married to Hattie (Elizabeth) Church. Son Joseph Thomas Church.

#### **CHURCHILL, GEORGE**

Gunner 68<sup>th</sup> O/S Field Artillery Number: 2023637

Conscripted May 17, 1918, Vancouver Superintendent of Letter Carriers, Vancouver

842 Hornby Street, Vancouver

Born July 2, 1884 Nanaimo, British Columbia

Married Kathleen Jeanette Rae, January 22, 1923

#### **CLAMP, RICHARD MURRAY**

Ordinary Seaman, Royal Canadian Navy Volunteer Reserve Number: VR-189

Mail Transfer Agent, Vancouver

Born May 5, 1893

No further information located

#### **CLARK, ALEXANDER HUNTLEY**

Private, 184<sup>th</sup> Battalion Number: 875194

Volunteered March 17, 1916, Winnipeg

Postal Clerk, Winnipeg 108 Home Street, Winnipeg

Born July 21, 1894 St. Thomas, Ontario

Was reprimanded when apprehended by the Canadian Military Police in a "prohibited place" without a pass on

January 20, 1919, in London, England.

#### CLARK, FREDERIC CLAUDE ANCRUM

Private, 50th Battalion, The Calgary Regiment Number: 435290

Volunteered June 3, 1915, Calgary

Postal Clerk, Calgary

No address on Certificate of Attestation

Born March 29, 1892 Guilford, Surrey, England

Volunteered with brother Hubert Clark Wounded by a gas shell November 4, 1918.

#### **CLARK, HUBERT RALPH ANDERSON**

Corporal, Canadian Army Postal Corps

Volunteered January 22, 1915, Calgary

Postal Clerk, Calgary

No address shown on Certificate of Attestation

Born June 1, 1890 Guilford, Surrey, England

H.R.A. Clark first enlisted with the 50<sup>th</sup> Battalion, Calgary Regiment and transferred

Number: 434417

to the Postal Corps on February 2, 1918. Volunteered with brother Frederic

#### CLARK, JAMES H.

Lance Corporal, Canadian Army Postal Corps Number:

No further information located.

#### **CLARK, JAMES WILLIAM**

Private, 68<sup>th</sup> Battery, Canadian Field Artillery Number: 339617

Volunteered March 29, 1917, Vancouver

Postal Clerk, Vancouver

Suite 201, Connaught Hotel

Born August 1, 1901 Valpariso, Chile Lied about his year of birth, claiming 1889

First volunteered September 17, 1915. Discharged as underage.

#### **CLARK, WILLIAM JOHN**

Private, 40<sup>th</sup> Battery, Canadian Field Artillery Number: 302149

Volunteered September 22, 1915, Hamilton

Postal Clerk, Hamilton

79 Erie Avenue, Hamilton

Born December 21, 1890 Hamilton, Ontario

Married to Georgina Clark

#### **CLARKE, EDWIN CEDRIC**

Private, 11th Battalion, Winnipeg Grenadiers Number: 21817

Volunteered September 23, 1914, Valcartier

Postal Clerk, Regina 165 Garnet Street, Regina

Born January 3,1896 Shifnel, Shropshire, England

#### **CLARKE, GORDON HARRY**

Private, 1<sup>st</sup> Depot Battalion, BC Regiment Number: 2024062

Conscripted October 9, 1917, Vancouver

**Assistant Postal Inspector** 

2031 Nanaimo Street, Vancouver

Born September 4, 1888 Bedford, Bedfordshire, England

#### CLARKIN, LEO PATRICK

Private, 4th Pioneer Battalion, Royal Canadian Engineers

Volunteered April 5, 1916, Ottawa

Postal Clerk, Ottawa

32 Gilmore Street Ottawa

Born November 29, 1895 Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island

Suffered gunshot wounds to right arm and leg August 9,1918. Right leg amputated. Invalided to Canada June11, 1919

Number: 1075001

Number: 35255

Number: 104650

Number: 540067

Number: 850758

#### **CLAYTON, JOHN LOWTHER**

Sergeant, Canadian Army Postal Corps

Volunteered July 5, 1915, Moose Jaw

Postal Clerk, Moose Jaw

No address on Certificate of Attestation

Born July 2, 1895 London, England

#### **CLEGHORN, GEORGE STANFIELD**

Sapper, 68th Battalion, Regina Rifle Regiment

Volunteered August 24,1915, Moose Jaw

Letter Carrier, Moose Jaw

122 River Street East, Moose Jaw

Born December 3, 1892 Galashiels, Scotland

Suffered a gunshot wound in the right forearm June 14, 1916. Returned to duty June 30, 1916.

#### CLELLAND, WILLIAM FREN

Private, 1<sup>st</sup> Division Cyclists Platoon

Volunteered August 19, 1915, Calgary

Postal Clerk, Calgary

1531 10<sup>th</sup> Avenue W, Calgary

Born February 5, 1887 Rosyth, Scotland

Suffered a gunshot wound to the right hand September 9, 1918. Returned to duty October 10, 1918.

#### **CLEWES, HARRY R.**

CEF Records show Toronto Postal Cleck Harry R. Clewes serving as a Lieutenant in a Non Permanent Active Militia Unit.

#### **CLINE, ARTHUR ROY**

Private, 176<sup>th</sup> Battalion, Lincoln and Welland Regiment

Volunteered June 14, 1916, St. Catharines

Postal Clerk, St. Catharines

68 Henry Street, St. Catharines

Born November 20, 1890 Tonowando, New York, USA

Suffered a gunshot wound to the right elbow September 2, 1918 at the Drocourt-Queant Canal.

**CLUCAS, JOHN COTTIER** 

Private, 1<sup>st</sup> Depot Battalion, BC Regiment Number: 2022834

Conscripted October 16, 1916, Vancouver

Postal Clek, Vancouver

2031 Nanaimo Street, Vancouver

Born December 8, 1881 Liverpool, Lancashire, England

Marred to Wynne Clucas

**CLYNE, DAVID** 

Private, 221<sup>st</sup> Battalion, Winnipeg Grenadiers Number: 288433

Volunteered March 3, 1916, Winnipeg

Postal Clerk, Winnipeg 81 Smith Avenue, Winnipeg

Born January 19, 1892 Wick, Scotland

Suffered multiple shrapnel wounds to the left side on his head on August 17, 1918 resulting in Concussion Deafness.

**COCK, ALEXANDER MARSHALL** 

Private, 243rd Battalion Number: 1051038

Volunteered June 26, 1916, Prince Albert

Postal Clerk, Prince Albert 431 7th Street, Prince Albert

Born August 19,1892 Prince Albert, Saskatchewan

Married to Muriel Eleanor Margaret Cock

Discharged as Medically Unfit with a Heart Murmur, May 16, 1917.

**COFFIN, ARTHUR JAMES** 

Lance Corporal, 105<sup>th</sup> Battalion, Prince Edward Island Highlanders Number: 712578

Volunteered January 12, 1916, Charlottetown

Mail Courier, Mount Stewart Mount Stewart PEI P.O.

Born December 28, 1887 Savage Harbour, Prince Edward Island

Suffered a gunshot wound in the left calf, August 27, 1918 at Scarpe. Returned to duty September 24, 1918.

**COLLETT, GEORGE EDWARD** 

Private, 56<sup>th</sup> Battalion. Calgary Highlanders Number: 446884

Volunteered May 13, 1915, Calgary

Letter Carrier, Calgary 2226 32<sup>nd</sup> Street W, Calgary

Born October 16, 1883 Plymouth, England

G.E. Collett was serving with the Second Brigade, Machine Gun Company at Lens France on September 19, 1917 where he

was gassed and struck by shrapnel. Following treatment he was declared medically unfit.

**COLLINS, FRDERICK ALEXANDER** 

Private (Bandsman), 235th Battalion Number: 1027212

Volunteered July 22, 1916, Bowmanville

Letter Carrier, Ottawa 67 Oliver Street, Ottawa

Born January 15,1871 Nepean, Ontario

Married to Ellen Collins

Discharged September 10, 1917 as Medically Unfit and Over Age.

#### **COLLINSON, WALTER JOHN**

Private, 2nd Depot Battalion, 2nd Central Ontario Regiment

Conscripted January 24, 1918, Oshawa

Railway Mail Clerk, Ontario General Delivery, Port Dover

Born September 2, 1891 Stratford, Ontario

# **COLLISTER, DAVID**

Sergeant, 9<sup>th</sup> Battalion, Edmonton Fusiliers Number: 18841

Volunteered September 21, 1914, Valcartier

Letter Carrier, Edmonton 9613 107<sup>th</sup> Street, Edmonton

Born December 17, 1891 Liverpool, England

Mentioned in Despatches August 11, 1919.



Number: 3317284

Number: 2378708

Number: 75193

#### **COLPMAN, FRANK JOSEPH**

Corporal, 39th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery Number: 301952

Volunteered October 13, 1915, Lethbridge

Railway Mail Clerk, Lethbridge

No address on Certificate of Attestation

Born February 4, 1894 Brampton, Ontario

Mentioned in Despatches August 21, 1918.



#### **COLVILLE, SAMUEL**

Private, 1<sup>st</sup> Depot Battalion, Manitoba Regiment

Conscripted January 3, 1918, Winnipeg

Postal Clerk, Winnipeg

334 Home Street, Winnipeg

Born November 20, 1897 Newtownards, Down, Ireland

# COMPTON, HENRY B. Private, 26th Battalion, Regina Rifle Regiment Number:

73741

Volunteered October 23, 1914, Regina

Postal Clerk, Regina

1861 Retallick Street, Regina

Born October 2, 1889 Bangor, Prince Edward Island

Died of wounds June 8, 1916

 ${\bf Buried\ Lijssenthoek\ Cemetery,\ Belgium}$ 

Survived by sister Emma Compton

H.E. Compton was awarded the Distinguished Conduct Medal for bravery on October 8, 1915 when, under heavy machine gun fire assisted in digging out for men who had been buried in an explosion

#### **CONNOR, LEO**

Private, 29<sup>th</sup> Battalion, Irish Fusiliers, BC Regiment

Volunteered January 15, 1915, Vancouver

Postal Clerk, Vancouver

950 Eat 18<sup>th</sup> Avenue, Vancouver

Born March 20, 1891 Greenwich, London, England

Awarded the Meritorious Service Medal, June 15, 1919







#### **CONNORS, JAMES JOSEPH**

Driver, 40th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery

Conscripted March 28, 1918, Calgary

Postal Clerk, Calgary

521 18<sup>th</sup> Avenue West, Calgary

Born February 10, 1889 Chatham, New Brunswick

#### CONOVER, JAMES D.

Private, 25th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery Number: 89094

Volunteered March 14, 1915, Toronto

Transferred to the Royal Artillery, British Army, as a Lieutenant, December 6, 1915

Railway Mail Clerk, Brampton General Delivery, Brampton

Born February 4, 1894 Brampton, Ontario

#### **CONROY, PHILLIP S.**

Captain, 5th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery

Volunteered September 22, 1914, Valcartier

Postal Clerk, Ottawa

No address on Certificate of Attestation

Born October 10, 1893 Britannia Bay, Ontario

Wounded April 29, 1916

Mentioned in Despatches November 7, 1917. Awarded Military Cross December 12, 1919

Number: 2663555

Number: 8163



#### **COOCH, ANGUS GRAHAM**

Private, First Field Artillery Brigade Number: 40906

Volunteered September 13, 1914, Valcartier

Messenger, Staffing Branch, Head Office, Ottawa

604 Gilmore Street, Ottawa

Born August 28, 1895 Ottawa, Ontario

604 Gilmore Street, Ottawa

#### **COOK, CARROLL JESSE**

Private, Canadian Army Postal Corps Number: 1244

Volunteered November 15, 1915, Esquimalt

Postal Clerk, Vancouver

1154 Burrard Street, Vancouver

Born January 29, 1885 Port Huron, Michigan, USA

Married to Kathleen Cook

Enlisted with the #4 Field Ambulance and transferred to the Postal Corps on September 15, 1916.

#### **COOK FRANK LEONARD**

Private, 1st Depot Battalion, Alberta Regiment Number: 3206895

Conscripted February 22, 1918, Calgary

Transferred to the 50th Battalion, Calgary Regiment, April 4, 1918

Railway Mail Clerk, Calgary

2307 21st Avenue West, Calgary

Born January 21, 1895 Westbridge, Suffolk, England

Suffered a gunshot wound in the right hip October 10, 1918 during the Pursuit to Selle.

#### COOK, ROBERT

Private, 63rd Battalion, Loyal Edmonton Regiment

Volunteered October 1, 1915, Edmonton

Postal Clerk, Edmonton 653 Isabel Street, Edmonton

Born June 7, 1894 Scotland

Died September 26, 1916 while serving with the 8th Battalion, Royal Winnipeg Rifles, during the

Somme Offensive at the Battle of Theipval Ridge;

Buried Courcellette British Cemetery, Courcellette, France

Survived by parents John and Agnes Cook, Edmonton AB



Number: 467343

Number: 523405

Number: 512074

Number: 865476

#### **COOK, WILLIAM CARRINGTON**

Private, #1 Field Ambulance, Canadian Army Medical Corps

Volunteered November 7, 1916, Calgary

Railway Mail Clerk, Calgary

2307 21st Avenue West, Calgary

Waldringfield, Suffolk, England Born February 13, 1891 Discharged on September 19, 1917 with Nephritis (Kidney Disease)

#### **COOKSEY, WILLIAM JOSEPH**

Staff Sergeant, Canadian Army Service Corps

Volunteered October 15, 1915, Camp Hughes MB

Railway Mail Clerk, Winnipeg

No address on Certificate of Attestation

Forest Hill, Kent, England Born March 12, 1881

#### **COONEY, WILLIAM CHRISTOPHER**

Private, 149<sup>th</sup> Battalion, The Lambton Regiment Number: 844230

Volunteered March 19, 1917, London

Postal Clerk, London

16 Brighton Street, London

Born September 21, 1888 London, Ontario

Married to Katherine Cooney

#### **COOPER, EDWARD CHARLES**

Private, Canadian Army Postal Corps Number: 400092

Volunteered June 1915, Calgary

Letter Carrier, Calgary

527 24<sup>th</sup> Avenue NW, Calgary

Born December 11, 1880 Forest-on-Dean, Gloucestershire, England

Married to Emily Cooper

E.C. Cooper first enlisted with Number 2 Field Ambulance and transferred to the Postal Corps on October 9, 1916.

#### COPE, JOHN WILLIAM

Private, 181st Battalion, Signals Company

Volunteered April 7, 1916, Brandon

Postal Clerk, Brandon

424 14th Street, Brandon

Born January 31, 1897 Winnipeg, Manitoba

Wounded by a gas shell, November 3, 1917

#### **COPELAND, CHESTER RUSSELL**

Private, 161st Battalion, Huron Regiment, Algonquin Regiment Number: 654871

Volunteered June 14, 1916, London ON

Transferred to the Canadian Army Postal Corps on arrival in England, April 20, 1917 and promoted to Sergeant.

Railway Mail Clerk, London General Delivery, Wingham ON

Born March 25, 1889 Wingham, Ontario

Married to Pearl V. Copeland

#### **COPELAND, JAMES**

Postal Clerk, Toronto

253 Bedford Road, Toronto

Post Office records show Toronto Postal Clerk J. Copeland on Military Leave but no Military Records located.

#### **COPLEY, JOHN EDWARD**

Private, 5<sup>th</sup> Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery Number: 86623

Volunteered November 9, 1914, Regina

Postal Clerk, Regina

Wascana near 4<sup>th</sup> Avenue, Regina

Born June 28, 1893 Dublin, Ireland

Sentenced to 7 days Field Punishment #1 on January 20, 1917 for "Neglect of Duty" and

"Disobedience of Standing Orders".

#### COPPLEMAN, ABRAHAM

Gunner, 35th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery Number: 722276

Volunteered May 2,1916, Selkirk MB

First enlisted with the 108th Battalion, transferred to the Postal Corps, and finally to the Canadian Field Artillery.

Railway Mail Clerk (and Student), Winnipeg

General Delivery, Lockport

Born April 14, 1896 Winnipeg, MB

Suffered a gunshot wound to the right arm, October 18, 1918. Returned to duty December 23, 1918.

#### **CORBELLY, JOSEPH**

Post Office Records show Toronto Letter Carrier J Corbelly on Military Leave and CEF Records show an application for an Imperial Gratuity indicating service in the British Forces

#### **CORBETT, ROBERT HENRY**

Private, 230<sup>th</sup> Forestry Battalion Number: 1012991

Volunteered December 12, 1916, Vancouver

Letter Carrier, New Westminster 68 6<sup>th</sup> Street, New Westminster

Born January 8, 1874 Orangeville, Ontario

Married to Maggie Corbett. Children Sidney and Alice

Sentenced to 28 days Field Punishment #1 on August 16, 1916. "Conduct to the prejudice of good order and military discipline in that he at Le Feniere 26/7/17 improperly disposed of a quantity of wooden slabs, the property of the public, to French civilians not entitled to same".

#### CORBETT, SAMUEL WILSON

Private, 3rd Field Ambulance, Canadian Army Medical Corps

Volunteered May 1, 1916, Toronto

Letter Carrier, Toronto

No address on Certificate of Attestation

Born October 6, 1881 Derrylin, Fermanagh, Ireland

Died April 23, 1918

Buried Roclincourt Military Cemetery, Pas de Calais, Framce

Survived by parents Samuel and Lizzie Corbett and sister Mary Jane Corbett of Derrylin, Fermanagh, Ireland

Number: 537814

#### CORBETT, WILLIAM ROBERT ANDREW

Lance Corporal, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery Number: 348266

Volunteered September 21, 1915, Toronto

Letter Carrier, Toronto 6 Garnock Avenue, Toronto

Born September 10, 1892 Toronto, Ontario

Suffered multiple gunshot wounds in both arms August 31, 1918.

#### CORCORAN, JOHN ANDREW

Private, 102<sup>nd</sup> Battalion, North BC Regiment Number: 703363

Volunteered January 19, 1916, Vancouver

Clerk/Stenographer, Inspector's Office, Vancouver

1046 Granville Street, Vancouver

Born August 18, 1886 Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island Suffered gunshot wounds to the forehead and left knee, August 25, 1918.

#### CORCORAN, JOHN B.

Private, Duchess of Connaught's Red Cross Hospital Number: 50119

Volunteered February 8, 1915, Ottawa

Railway Mail Clerk, Ottawa 507 McLaren Street, Ottawa

Born February 7, 1896 Ottawa, Ontario

Transferred to the British Army on November 1, 1917 where he received a Commission.

#### **CORLEY, JAMES BRITTON**

Lieutenant, 187th Battalion, South Alberta Regiment Number:

Volunteered June 19, 1916, Red Deer Assistant Postal Inspector, Calgary 313 23rd Avenue West, Calgary

Born March 25, 1881 Mount Forrest, Ontario Married to Margaret Louise Corley. Son James Stuart Corley.

Wounded by a gas shell September 6, 1917.

Suffered a gunshot wound to the left elbow August 11, 1918, Battle of Amiens. Invalided to Canada for further treatment.

#### CORMACK, WILLIAM JAMES

Sergeant, 20<sup>th</sup> Battalion, The Queen's Rangers, 1<sup>st</sup> American Regiment Number: 57005

Volunteered November 12, 1914, Toronto

Postal Clerk, Toronto

248 Lansdowne Avenue, Toronto

Born February 12, 1890 Toronto, Ontario

Married to Hazel Cormack

Hospitalized with Nephritis January 23, 1917 to May 9, 1917

Awarded the Belgian Croix de Geurre May 25, 1919



#### **CORNICK, JOSEPH WHITE**

Sergeant, 67<sup>th</sup> Battalion, Canadian Scottish Volunteered October 2, 1915, Victoria

Postal Clerk, Victoria

1628 Amphion Street, Victoria

Born September 2, 1882 Dorsetshire, England

Married to Alice Anne Cornick

Died of wounds June 21, 1917 while serving with the 54th Battalion, The Kootenay Regiment

Buried Bruay Communal Cemetery Extension, Pas de Calais, France Served in the South African War with the Rifle Brigade, British Army



Number: 103005

#### CORPE, WILLIAM E,

Canada Post Records show London Postal Clerk W.E. Corpe on Military Leave but no Military Records located.

#### **CORRIGAN, ARTHUR EDWARD**

Private, 2nd Depot Battalion, Eastern Ontario Regiment Number: 3321090

Conscripted April 26, 1918, Ottawa

Postal Clerk, Ottawa

173 Lisgar Street, Ottawa

Born January 21, 1888 Kingston, Ontario

Discharged from Canadian Army to join Royal Canadian Navy, May 9, 1918.

#### **COSSETTE, J. HORMISDAS**

Private, 1<sup>st</sup> Depot Battalion, Quebec Regiment Number: 3087291

Conscripted July 15, 1918, Ottawa

Postal Clerk, Ottawa

379 Bronson Avenue, Ottawa

#### **COULTER, ALBERT**

Sergeant, Canadian Army Postal Corps Number: 21350

Volunteered September 23, 1914, Valcartier

Postal Clerk, Winnipeg

179 Notre Dame Avenue, Winnipeg

Born March 23, 1889 Donegal, Ireland

#### **COURTNEY, GEORGE**

Private, 58th Battalion, Royal Regiment of Canada Number: 453004

Volunteered July 26, 1915, Niagara Camp ON

Despatcher, Toronto

83 Rhodes Avenue, Toronto

Born March 10, 1889 Armagh, Ireland

#### **COUSINS, FREDERICK WILLIAM**

Private, 10<sup>th</sup> Cyclists Platoon

Volunteered August 19, 1916, Calgary AB

Postal Clerk, Calgary

510 5<sup>th</sup> Avenue W, Calgary AB

Born March 7, 1889 Montreal, Quebec

Died November 21, 1918

Buried Seaford Cemetery, Sussex, England.

F.W. Cousins, awarded The Military Medal, while serving with the 44<sup>th</sup> Battalion,

New Brunswick Regiment when wounded, succumbing to his wounds shortly after War's end.

Survived by parents Arthur and Margaret Cousins, brother John and sisters Olive, Margarite, Marion and Helen.



Number: 540068

#### **COWAN, ROBERT MURRAY**

Gunner, 1<sup>st</sup> Division Ammunition Column Number: 43843

Volunteered September 24, 1914, Valcartier Postal Clerk, Saint John

77 Kennedy Street, Saint John

Born November 14, 1891 Saint John, New Brunswick Suffered a gunshot wound to right arm and wrist March 26, 1916.

#### COX, EDWIN BINGHAM

Private, 3rd Battalion, Queen's Own Rifles of Canada Number: 9543

Volunteered September 22, 1914, Valcartier

Postal Clerk, Toronto

294 Cottingham Street, Toronto

Born August 27, 1893 Toronto, Ontario

Died May 30, 1915. No known grave. Name listed on the Vimy Memorial.

Survived by parents George and Mary Cox of Toronto



#### COX, HIRAM BARNED

Private, 47th Battalion, Westminster Regiment Number: 28961

Volunteered September 23, 1914, Valcartier

Postal Clerk, Vancouver 166 Hornby Street, Vancouver

Born December 2, 1885 Spanish Town, Jamaica

Suffered a gunshot wound to the left arm and face on April 22, 1915 at Ypres. The wound caused permanent damage to

the left arm and hand. Discharged as Medically Unfit on June 24, 1916.

#### COX, ROBERT HENRY

Quartermaster Sergeant, 124th Battalion, Toronto Regiment Number: 770190

Volunteered January 18, 1916, Toronto

Letter Carrier, Toronto

790 Markham Street, Toronto

Born February 23, 1855 Niagara On The Lake, Ontario

Discharged as "Over Age" July 10, 1916

#### **COYLE, EDWARD JOHN**

Sergeant, Canadian Army Postal Corps Number: 342834

Volunteered August 31, 1916, Barriefield ON

Postal Clerk, Edmonton

9734 96th Street, Edmonton

Born September 1, 1881 Courtwright, Ontario

#### CRAM, WILSON D.

Canada Post Records show Ottawa Postal Clerk Wilson D. Cram on Active Service and Library and CEF records show an application for an Imperial Gratuity indicating service in the British Forces, Number: 3859-W-17.

### **CRAWFORD, SAMUEL CHARLES**

Private, 184<sup>th</sup> Battalion Number: 874750

Volunteered February 21, 1916, Swan Lake Assistant Postmaster, Swan Lake Manitoba

Swan Lake Post Office

Born February 17, 1888 Swan Lake, Manitoba

Suffered a broken leg aboard ship during transportation to England.

#### CRADDOCK, BERTRAM

Private, Canadian Army Postal Corps Number: 830425

Volunteered January 4, 1916, Winnipeg

Railway Mail Clerk, Winnipeg

Suite 25, Casa Loma Block, Winnipeg

Born May 16, 1890 Carmen, Manitoba

B. Craddock first volunteered with the 144<sup>th</sup> Battalion, Winnipeg Rifles

#### **CRAIG, JOHN**

Sergeant, 173<sup>rd</sup> Battalion, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders Number: 690587

Volunteered March 21, 1916, Hamilton

Letter Carrier, Hamilton

10 East 22<sup>nd</sup> Street, Mount Hamilton

Born November 25, 1882 Dundee, Scotland

Married to Eliza Craig. Sons William, John and Allen and daughter Agnes.

#### **CRAIG, MILTON DUNLOP**

Private, 76th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery Number: 1250012

Volunteered June 6, 1916, Winnipeg

Railway Mail Clerk, Moose Jaw Railway Mail Service, Moose Jaw

Born December 25, 1892 Fort Qu'Appelle, Saskatchewan

#### **CRAIGMYLE, WILLIAM**

Sergeant, Canadian Army Postal Corps Number: 430750

Volunteered March 18, 1915, Victoria, same day as LC Michael William Mann

Letter Carrier, Victoria

Address not shown on Attestation Certificate

Born October 8, 1886 Laurence Kirk, Scotland

#### **CRANE, CECIL JOHN**

Private, 9th Canadian Mounted Rifles

Volunteered August 14, 1915, Sewell Camp MB

Railway Mail Clerk, Moose Jaw 831 Elgin Avenue, Moose Jaw

Born June 10, 1886 Shrewsbury, Shropshire, England

#### **CRAYDON, BERT**

Private, 134th Battalion, 48th Highlanders of Canada

Volunteered February 26, 1916, Toronto

Letter Carrier, Toronto

5th Avenue, Mount Dennis, Ontario

Born October 28, 1893 Toronto, Ontario

#### **CREGAN, JAMES CHARLES**

Private, 2nd Depot Battalion, Eastern Ontario Regiment Number: 3324717

Conscripted July 27, 1918, Ottawa

Postal Clerk, Ottawa

469 Laurier Avenue West, Ottawa

Born September 7, 1885 Ottawa, Ontario

#### **CRICHTON, ALEXANDER RAMSAY**

Lieutenant, 43rd Battalion, Cameron Highlanders of Winnipeg

Volunteered September 17, 1915, Winnipeg

Transferred to the 9th Canadian Brigade Machine Gun Company

Letter Carrier, Winnipeg

718 Langside Street, Winnipeg

Born June 4, 1885 Dundee, Forfarshire, Scotland

#### **CRIGHTON, MAURICE**

Sergeant, 3<sup>rd</sup> Battalion, Queen's Own Rifles

Volunteered September 22, 1914, Valcartier

Postal Clerk, Toronto

12 Withrow Avenue, Toronto

Born 1894 (no date provided) Toronto, Ontario

Died May 24, 1915 suffering multiple gunshot wounds.

No known grave. Name listed on the Vimy Memorial.

Survived by parents George and Mary, brothers, Thomas, Hector and John and sisters Aileen,

Violet and Dorothy. Brother Thomas served with the 20th Battalion, Queen's Rangers.

Reports of the day show him being buried in an orchard. However his remains were either

not recovered or could not be identified and he remains listed as "no known grave".

# CRIPPS, SIDNEY G.

Sapper, 3<sup>rd</sup> Field Company, Canadian Engineers

Volunteered September 28, 1914, Valcartier

Postal Clerk, Ottawa

572 Bronson Avenue

Born November 5, 1894 Gloucestershire, England

Died December 3, 1915 from a gunshot wound of a sniper.

Buried Dranoutre Military Cemetery, Ypres, Belgium

Survived by parents George and Ruth Cripps of Swindon, Gloucestershire, England.



Number: 114151

Number: 874750

Number: 153806

Number: 9425

Number: 45065



**CROFTS, CECIL WILLIAM** 

Ordinary Seaman, Royal Canadian Volunteer Naval Reserve

Postal Clerk

Born July 28, 1895

No further information located

**CROPPER, ALBERT ARUNDEL** 

Private, Forestry Company, Southern Alberta Regiment

Volunteered February 5, 1916, Calgary Letter Carrier (and machinist), Calgary

526 20th Avenue NW, Calgary

Born September 29, 1879 Blackburn, England Married to Mary Ann Cropper. Son David Cropper

**CROSS, ALFRED** 

Lance Corporal, 138<sup>th</sup> Battery, Canadian Field Artillery Number: 811019

Volunteered December 6, 1915, Edmonton

Letter Carrier, Edmonton 950 169<sup>th</sup> Street, Edmonton

Born February 23, 1884 Portsmouth, Devon, England

Married to Kate Elizabeth Cross

**CROSSBY, ERNEST WILLIAM** 

Sergeant, 28th Battalion, Regina Rifle Regiment Number: 73055

Volunteered October 27, 1914, Saskatoon

Postal Clerk, Saskatoon

Boyd Avenue/Sutherland Street, Saskatoon

Born October 15, 1881 Bradford, Yorkshire, England

Married to Ada Crosby

Hospitalized with Trench Fever December 5, 1915 to April 3, 1916

**CROSSFIELD, FRANCIS JOHN** 

Private, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery Number: 6043

Volunteered September 23, 1914, Valcartier

Postal Clerk, Fort William ON General Delivery, Fort William ON

Born April 10, 1880 Langwathly, Cumberland, England

CROMBIE, VINCENT ROBERT ALEXANDER

Lieutenant, 19th Battalion, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Volunteered November 9,1914, Toronto

Postal Clerk, Toronto

116 Bedford Road, Toronto

Born June 4, 1895 Belleville, Ontario

Suffered a gunshot wound in the left thigh September 15, 1916 at the Somme.

Suffered penetrating gunshot wound to the chest on October 11, 1918.

Died of wounds October 26, 1918.

Buried Etaples Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Survived by parents Robert and Susan Crombie. Brothers Lieutenant Robert L. Crombie Canadian Field Artillery, Joseph and Charles, sisters Edyth, Margaret, Sophie and Constance.

Awarded the Military Cross for actions on October 11, 1918.



Number: 1291

Number: 2288326

Number:

#### CROSS, HERBERT

Canada Post Records show Ottawa Postal Clerk H. Cross on Military Leave but no Military Information located.

#### **CUDDINGTON, FRANK**

Private, 94th Battalion, Kenora Light Infantry Number: 9244

Volunteered February 16, 1916 Port Arthur ON

Letter Carrier, Port Arthur ON

44 North Algoma Street, Port Arthur

Born April 14, 1877 Shoreham, Sussex, England

First volunteered July 28, 1915 but found medically unfit. Came to work with Canada Post and volunteered again.

#### **CUFFE, TREVOR LEGETTE**

Private, 4th Canadian Mounted Rifles, Mississauga Horse Number: 113007

Volunteered March 29, 1915, Ottawa

Postal Clerk, Peterborough

Born February 11, 1896 Peterborough, Ontario

Died June 2,1916. No known grave

Name listed on the Menin Gate, Ieper, Belgium and the Peterborough Cenotaph

Survived by parents Charlton and Harriet Cuffe and sisters Annie, Stella, Georgia, Wilhelmina

and Cathaline



#### **CULBERTSON, FRANK ARNOLD**

Post Office Records show Vancouver Railway Mail Clerk F.A. Culbertson on Military Leave and Library and Archives Canada shows information on F.A. Culbertson as "Missing File"

#### **CULLEN, THOMAS GILBERT**

Private, 1<sup>st</sup> Depot Battalion, BC Regiment Number: 2023049

Conscripted May 6, 1918, Vancouver Mail Carrier (and Drayman), Clinton BC

General Delivery, Clinton BC

Born June 11, 1892 Clinton, BC

#### **CULM, BENJAMIN**

Private, 40<sup>th</sup> Battery, Canadian Field Artillery Number: 302159

Volunteered September 22, 1915, Hamilton

Letter Carrier, Hamilton

26 Campbell Avenue, Hamilton

Born January 15, 1883 Hamilton, Ontario

Married to Margaret Culm

Discharged as Medically Unfit March 12, 1916.

#### **CUMBERLAND, THOMAS JOHN**

Captain, 13th Canadian Mounted Rifles

Volunteered November 23, 1915, Medicine Hat

Postmaster, Pincher Creek

Pincher Creek P.O.

Born August 7, 1877 Simcoe, Ontario

Married to Violet Cumberland. Son John.

#### **CUMMER, ROYDEN (ROY) VANHORN**

Private, 82nd Battalion, Calgary Highlanders

Volunteered October 27, 1915, Calgary

Postal Clerk, Calgary

1221 15th Avenue West, Calgary

Born December 5, 1893 Wallaceburg, Ontario

Awarded the Military Medal, January 31, 1917



Number:

Number: 160922

Number: 349687

Number: 349687

Number: 511747

Number: 160542

#### **CUMMING, JAMES (Jr.)**

Gunner, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery

Volunteered April 27, 1917, Kingston

Postal Clerk, Toronto 14 Fern Avenue, Toronto

Born August 10, 1883 York, Ontario

#### **CUMMING, LESLIE SHEPARD**

Corporal, 15th General Hospital, Canadian Army Medical Corps

Volunteered March 29, 1916, Saskatoon

Support Clerk, Superintendent's Office, Railway Mail Service, Saskatoon

206 Avenue 1 North, Saskatoon

Born May 24, 1896 Huron Town, Bruce County, Ontario

#### **CUNLIFFE, BERNARD JAMES**

Private, Canadian Army Service Corps,

Volunteered February 7, 1916, Toronto

Letter Carrier, Ottawa

14 Chamberlain Avenue, Ottawa

Born June 9, 1891 Hampshire, England

Married to Ilda Jane Mary Cunliffe

Hospitalized with Trench Fever November 8, 1916 to December 7, 1916.

#### **CUNLIFFE, HERBERT**

Private, 82nd Battalion, Calgary Highlanders

Volunteered, October 8, 1915, Calgary

Postal Clerk, Calgary

No address on Certificate of Attestation

Born November 10, 1992 Blackburn, England Suffered a gunshot wound to the abdomen, April 176,1917

65

**CUNNINGHAM, TALMADGE ALEXANDER** 

Private, Depot Squadron, Royal Canadian Regiment Number: 550612

Conscripted February 1, 1918, Toronto

Driver, Toronto

131/2 Breadalbane Street, Toronto

Born April 6, 1892 Toronto, Ontario

**CUPPIT, RICHARD** 

Corporal, #5 General Hospital, Canadian Army Medical Corps Number: 521038

Volunteered June 20,1915, Esquimalt

Letter Carrier, Victoria

825 Devonshire Road, Esquimalt

Born March 5, 1887 Bolton, Lancashire, England

Married Katherine Elizabeth Walker on October 12, 1914

**CURLE, ROBERT WALLACE** 

Private, Royal Canadian Dragoons Number: 550370

Volunteered September 29, 1916, Toronto

Postal Clerk, Toronto

54 Riverdale Avenue, Toronto

Born December 10, 1890 Toronto, Ontario

**CURLEW, FREDERICK** 

Gunner, 3<sup>rd</sup> Battalion, Queens Own Rifles of Canada Number: 9973

Volunteered September 22, 1914, Valcartier

Letter Carrier, Toronto 1167 Pape Avenue, Toronto

Born February 16, 1893 Toronto, Ontario

**CURLEW, GEORGE** 

Sergeant, 35<sup>th</sup> Battalion, The York Rangers, 1<sup>st</sup> American Regiment Number: 404313

Volunteered April 12, 1915, Toronto

Letter Carrier, Toronto 1167 Pape Avenue Toronto

Born September 3, 1886 Bareneed Dock, Newfoundland

Married to Mrs. M.E.E. Curlew

Suffered a gunshot wound to the chest October 1, 1916. Hospitalized until November 11, 1916

Suffered a gunshot wound to the right shoulder, February 20, 1918. Hospitalized until March 4, 1918.

**CURRAN, SYDNEY EDWARD** 

Captain, 75th Battalion, Toronto Scottish Number:

Volunteered July 29, 1915, Toronto

Postal Clerk, Toronto

528 Roxton Road, Toronto

Born November 27, 1882 Toronto, Ontario

Married to Irma Maud Jollie Curran

#### **CURREY, ERNEST**

Private, 1st Depot Battalion, Alberta Regiment

Conscripted January 10, 1918, Calgary

Railway Mail Clerk, Edmonton Railway Mail Service, Edmonton

Born June 21, 1896 Tow Law, Durham, England

Served in Europe with the 21st Battalion

Suffered a gunshot wound, right wrist, October 5, 1918

#### **CURRIE, HAROLD JOHN**

Bombardier, 45th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery Number: 475054

Volunteered August 7, 1915, Winnipeg

Railway Mail ClCerk, Winnipeg 361 Langside Street, Winnipeg

Born August 21,1891 Stonewall, Manitoba

Brother, Railway Mail Clerk, William Gordon Currie, served with the 10th Battalion, Winnipeg Light Infantry.

Number: 3205710

Number: 830430

Number: 751383

#### **CURRIE, WILLIAM GORDON**

Private 10th Battalion, Winnipeg Light Infantry Number: 81202

Volunteered December 24, 1914, Winnipeg

Railway Mail Clerk, Winnipeg 361 Langside Street, Winnipeg

Born June 16, 1888 Stonewall, Manitoba Suffered a gunshot wound to right hand, May 29, 1915 Suffered a gunshot wound in the left lung, August 30, 1915

Brother, Railway Mail Clerk, Harold John Currie, served with the 90th Battalion, Royal Winnipeg Rifles

#### **CURTIS, HENRY HERBERT**

Sergeant, 144th Battalion, Winnipeg Rifles

Volunteered January 6, 1916, Winnipeg

Transferred to the Canadian Army Postal Corps August 20, 1918

Railway Mail Clerk, Winnipeg 233 Lorne Avenue, Winnipeg

Born May 4, 1891 Brandon, Manitoba

#### **CUTHBERTSON, HUGH WILLIAM**

Private, 118th Battalion, Scots Fusiliers of Canada

Volunteered February 1, 1916 Berlin (Kitchener) ON

Letter Carrier, Berlin (Kitchener) ON

131 Courtland Avenue, Berlin (Kitchener) ON Born July 11, 1888 Lisbon, Ontario

Married to Olive Elizabeth Cuthbertson. Son Hugh and daughter Mildred.

Wounded by a gas shell August 31, 1918 at Second Bapaume.

#### DAILEY, ALFRED JAMES

Private, 47<sup>th</sup> Battalion, Westminster Regiment Number: 629551

Volunteered September 29, 1915, Vernon Camp, Vernon BC

Letter Carrier, New Westminster 909 East 5<sup>th</sup> Avenue, New Westminster

Born October 17, 1888 Aughrim, Derry, Ireland

Married Crissie Bell "Bella" Marshall, April 10, 1914, New Westminster

Died February 11, 1917. Buried Villers-Bretoneux Military Cemetery, France.



#### DALE, EDWARD

Sergeant, 75th Battalion, Toronto Scottish Regiment

Volunteered August 4, 1914, Toronto

Letter Carrier, Toronto 53 Perth Avenue, Toronto

Born July 7, 1880 Darrington, Lancashire, England

Married to Mary Anne Dale

Suffered a gunshot wound to the abdomen, April 9, 1917 at Vimy Ridge.

Mentioned in Despatches July 7, 1917.



Number: 163262

Number: 124698

Number: 30488

#### **DALGLIESH, HARRY STARK**

Canada Post Records show Toronto Letter Carrier H.S, Dalgliesh on Military Leave but no Military Records located.

#### **DALTON, ALBERT EDWARD**

Sergeant, 70<sup>th</sup> Battalion, The Lambton Regiment

Volunteered March 29, 1916, London ON

Transferred to the Canadian Army Postal Corps, June 12, 1916

Letter Carrier, London

666 Lorne Avenue, London

Discharged as Medically Unfit with an inflamed Gall Bladder, November 8, 1916.

#### **DALTON, CHARLES MATTHEW**

Private, Canadian Army Service Corps

Volunteered, October 11, 1914, Ottawa

Postal Clerk, Ottawa

342 McLaren Street, Ottawa

Born December 8, 1889 Ottawa, Ontario

#### **DANIELL, GEORGE FREDERICK**

Private, 32<sup>nd</sup> Battalion, Manitoba Dragoons Number: 82101

Volunteered May 11, 1916, Shorncliffe, Kent, England

Postmaster, Procter BC General Delivery, Procter BC

Born May 25, 1861 Kegworth, Leicestershire, England

Married to Ursula May Daniell

G.F. Daniell was released because his age would not let him serve in the infantry.

*George Alfred Sisson Daniell,* son of G.F. and U.M. Daniell was killed in action on October 1, 1915 while serving with the 16<sup>th</sup> Battalion, Canadian Scottish.

#### D'ARAGON, HUBERT

Private, 14<sup>th</sup> Battalion, Royal Regiment of Montreal Number: 26153

Volunteered September 22, 1914, Valcartier

Transferred to the Canadian Army Postal Corps, December 24, 1916

Postal Clerk, Montreal 59 Rue Park, Montreal

Born November 10, 1882 Montreal, Quebec

Served with the Royal Regiment, Canadian Army, in the South African War.



#### DARGIE, DAVID MALCOLM

Private, 47<sup>th</sup> Battalion, Westminster Regiment

Volunteered March 12, 1915, New Westminster

Railway Mail Clerk, New Westminster

**New Westminster** 

Born December 2, 1889 Bangor, Wales

Suffered a gunshot wound to the neck and right wrist, September 9, 1915.

D.M. Dargie transferred to the British Garrison Artillery as a Lieutenant on December 13, 1916.

#### **DAROUGH, CHARLES ROBERT**

Private, 2<sup>nd</sup> Depot Battalion, BC Regiment

Conscripted May 17, 1918, Victoria

Served in France with the 29th Battalion, BC Regiment

Postal Clerk, Nelson BC 418 Innes Street, Nelson BC

Born March 6, 1895 Minotte, Manitoba

#### DARTOIS, H.M.

Canada Post Records show Montreal Letter Carrier H. M. Dartois on Military Leave but no Military Records located.

Number: A29809

Number: 2139770

Number: 860007

Number: 3320705

#### **DAUN, ALEXANDER**

Private, 179<sup>th</sup> Battalion, Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders

Volunteered May 1, 1916, Winnipeg

Transferred to the Canadian Army Postal Corps December 17, 1916

Postal Clerk, Winnipeg

131 Selkirk Avenue, Winnipeg

Born August 31, 1886 Aberdeen, Scotland Married to Jean Daun. Daughter Jenny and son John.

# D'AURAY, LUCIEN LORENZO JOSEPH

Private, 2<sup>nd</sup> Depot Battalion, Eastern Ontario Regiment

Conscripted March 12, 1918, Ottawa

Postal Clerk, Ottawa

388 Chapel Street, Ottawa

Born October 15, 1893 Ottawa, Ontario Transferred to the Royal Flying Corps, April 1, 1918.

#### DAVENPORT, CLAUDE

Private, 137th Battalion, The Calgary Regiment Number: 808360

Volunteered February 1, 1916, Calgary

Letter Carrier, Calgary Victoria Hotel, Calgary

Born June 15, 1892 Liverpool, Lancashire, England

Suffered a gunshot wound to the chest April 24, 1917 at Arras. Invalided to Canada for further treatment.

#### **DAVENPORT, CYRIL NORMAN**

Sergeant, 9<sup>th</sup> Battalion, Edmonton Fusiliers Number: 18332

Volunteered September 16, 1914, Valcartier

Letter Carrier, Edmonton

1115 Namayo Street, Edmonton

Born July 25, 1892 London, England

Served in France and in the Canadian Expeditionary Force in Russia with the Syren Party, Murmansk.

#### **DAVIDSON, ALEXANDER EDWIN**

Ordinary Seaman, Royal Canadian Navy Volunteer Reserve Number: VR-5313

Volunteered 1914 Postal Clerk, Vancouver 1720 East 36th Avenue, Vancouver

#### **DAVIDSON, CHARLES OLIVER**

Private, 62nd Battalion, British Columbia Regiment Number: 464130

Volunteered August 30, 1915, Vernon

Letter Carrier, Vancouver

463 East 19th Avenue, Vancouver

Born June 8, 1890 Chatham, England Transferred to the Canadian Army Medical Corps,

#### **DAVIES, ALLAN MORTEN**

Private, 30<sup>th</sup> Battalion, BC Regiment Number: 77119

Volunteered November 14, 1914, Victoria

Postal Clerk, Prince Rupert Box 509, Prince Rupert

Born February 15, 1890 Liverpool, England Discharged March 28, 1917 with a Heart Murmur.

#### **DAVIES, FREDERICK MARKHAM**

Private, #1 Field Ambulance, Canadian Army Medical Corps Number: 523142

Volunteered March 16, 1916, Calgary

Postal Clerk, Calgary

316 14th Street, Hillhurst, Calgary

Born May 22, 1884 London, England

Married to Annie Louise Jane Davies. Son Stainton Frederick.

#### **DAVIES, FREDERICK WILLIAM**

Private, #2 Field Ambulance, Canadian Army Medical Corps Number: 400195

Volunteered July 12, 1915, Toronto

Postal Clerk, Toronto

134 Mutual Street, Toronto

Born January 23, 1885 London, England

Returned to Canada April 26, 1916 for duty with Postal Corps.

#### **DAVIES, JOHN ARCHIBALD**

Gunner, 68th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery Number: 339737

Volunteered May 28,1917, Vancouver

Railway Mail Clerk, Vancouver 1242 East 7th Avenue, Vancouver

Born July 20, 1892 Kamloops, British Columbia

#### DAVIES, PHILLIP HACQUOIL

Private, 202nd Battalion, Edmonton Fusiliers Number: 231115

Volunteered February 21, 1916, Edmonton

Letter Carrier, Edmonton 9745 87th Avenue, Edmonton

Born July 1, 1877 Wales

Married to Margaret Blanche Davies. Sons Gordon and David.

Discharged Medically Unfit February 6, 1918.

#### **DAVIS, CLAYTON GEORGE**

Canada Post Records show Hamilton Letter Carrier C.G. Davis on Military Leave and CEF Records show application for an Imperial Gratuity indicating service in the British Forces.

#### **DAVIS, FREDERICK CHARLES**

Private, 64th Battery. Canadian Field Artillery Number: 334874

Volunteered May 10, 1916, London ON Railway Mail Clerk, Niagara Falls ON 229 River Road, Niagara Falls ON

Born December 3, 1894 Perth, Ontario

## DAVIS, FREDERICK EDGAR

Private, 135th Battalion, Number: 803006

Volunteered March 1, 1916, London

Postal Clerk, London

150 Sydenham Street, London

Born July 31, 1891 London, Ontario

Married to Pearl Davis

#### **DAVIS, HENRY**

Canada Post Records show Toronto Postal Clerk H. David on Military Leave but no Military Records located.

#### **DAVIS, HENRY EMERSON**

Post Office Records show North Bay Railway Mail Clerk H.E. Davis on Military Leave but no Military Records located,

#### DAVIS, HUMPHREY KEBLE

Private, 37th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery Volunteered August 14, 1915, Winnipeg

Railway Mail Clerk, Winnipeg 325 Portage Avenue, Winnipeg

Born May 31, 1887 Winchester, England Suffered a shrapnel wound, left shoulder, April 27, 1917

# deCROZET, LEON R.

Canada Post Records show Moose Jaw Postal Clerk L. deCrozet on Military Leave but no Military Records located.

#### deMONTIGNY, JEAN

Lieutenant, 163rd Battalion, Les Carabiniers de Sherbrooke

Volunteered October 21, 1914, Montreal Postal Clerk (and Dental Student), Montreal

81 Ste Famille, Montreal

Born October 29, 1890 Montreal, Quebec

# DENHOLM, DAVID

Private, 65<sup>th</sup> Battalion, Saskatoon Light Infantry

Volunteered August 16, 1915, Saskatoon

Postal Clerk, Saskatoon 213 Avenue H, Saskatoon

Born September 23, 1892 Moffat, Dumfrieshire, Scotland

Discharged with Shell Shock May 31, 1917.

# DENHOLM, WALTER

Private, 10<sup>th</sup> Battalion, Calgary Highlanders

Volunteered September 22, 1914, Valcartier

Railway Mail Clerk, New Westminster

**New Westminster** 

Born February 5, 1884 Edinburgh, Scotland

Suffered a gunshot wound to left arm August 11, 1916 at Ypres.

Suffered a shrapnel wound in the back April 30, 1917. Remained hospitalized until March 1918.

72

Number: 301408

Number:

Number: 20308

Number: 472299

# **DESPRES, JOSEPH NAPOLEON ADRIEN**

Private, 1st Depot Battalion 2nd Quebec Regiment

Conscripted May 27, 1918, Quebec

Railway Mail Clerk, Levis 72 Rue Commerciale, Levis

Born December 13, 1897 Levis, Quebec

# **DESROSIERS, IDOLPHONSE U.**

Private, Number 6 General Hospital, Canadian Army Medical Corps

Number: 3281026

Number: 520067

Number: 332817

Number: 42298

Number: 172063

Number: 20309

Volunteered September 2, 1915, Montreal

Postal Clerk, Ottawa

9 Rue St. Laurent, Hull QC

Born August 28, 1878 Joliette, Quebec

Married to Maria Desrosiers

## deSESAUSMAREZ, CYRIL ALGERNON WENTWORTH

Private, 15th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery

Volunteered May 3, 1916, Victoria

Postal Clerk, Victoria

2431 Richmond Street, Victoria

Born January 1, 1873 Port of Spain, Trinidad

#### **DEVALL, WILLIAM HAROLD**

Sergeant, 11th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery

Volunteered September 25, 1914, Valcartier

Letter Carrier, Hamilton

473 James Street North, Hamilton

Born November 13, 1891 Hamilton, Ontario

Suffered a shrapnel wound to the face and left eye, November 18, 1916

#### **DEVERS, WILLIAM**

Private, 83rd Battalion, Queen's Own Rifles of Canada

Volunteered August 11, 1915, Toronto

Letter Carrier, Toronto 363 King Street, Toronto

Born April 12, 1894 Belfast, Northern Ireland

Discharged September 4, 1918 as Medically Unfit with Chronic Bronchitis

# DEWAR, EARL LESLIE

Private, 10th Battalion, Royal Winnipeg Rifles

Volunteered September 22, 1914, Valcartier

Railway Mail Clerk, Winnipeg

No address on Certificate of Attestation

Born September 14, 1893 Guelph, Ontario

Wounded May 2, 1915. Died of wounds following amputation of right foot, May 9, 1915

Buried Boulogne Eastern Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France

Survived by parents Alexander and Mary Dewar of Rosthern SK



#### **DEWSBURY, JONATHAN JOHN CHARLES**

Sergeant, 201st Battalion

Volunteered May 4, 1916, Toronto

Postal Clerk, Toronto

73 Muir Avenue, Toronto

Born December 2, 1895 Toronto, ON Married to Elizabeth (Lizzie) Violet Dewsbury Discharged September 30, 1916 as Medically Unfit.

#### **DEXTER, WILLIAM DANIEL**

Private, 210th Battalion

Volunteered April 15, 1916,, Moose Jaw

Letter Carrier, Moose Jaw 49 Elson Street, Moose Jaw

Born May 17, 1883 Barking, Essex, England

Discharged Medically Unfit, September 30, 1916

#### DIBBLE, HARRY

Lieutenant, 180th Battalion, The Irish Regiment of Canada

Volunteered February 7, 1916, Toronto

Postal Clerk, Toronto

233 Woodbine Avenue Toronto

Born January 19, 1895 Toronto

Died August 14, 1918 while serving with the 19th Battalion. Buried Crucifix Corner Cemetery, Villers, Bretnoneux, France

Awarded the Military Medal

Harry and older brother Bob were a championship rowing team

Number:

Number: 316881

Number: 29208

Number: 148372

Number: 228385

Number: 255567





# **DICKEY, WILLIAM JOHN**

Lance Corporal, 48th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery

Volunteered January 27, 1916, Toronto

Postal Clerk, Toronto

147 Victor Avenue, Toronto

Born February 19, 1896 Toronto, Ontario

# DIDSBURY, HENRY WILLIAM

Private 16<sup>th</sup> Battalion, Canadian Scottish

Volunteered September 23, 1914, Valcartier QC

Letter Carrier, Winnipeg

General Delivery, Winnipeg MB

Born March 8, 1884 Liverpool, England

Died April 23, 1915 at the Second Battle of Ypres.

No known grave. Name listed on the Menin Gate, leper, Belgium

Survived by wife Sarah and parents George and Margaret Didsbury of Sheffield, England

# **DIGHTON, EMMANUEL BERNARD**

Private 78<sup>th</sup> Battalion, Winnipeg Grenadiers

Volunteered November 2, 1915, Winnipeg

Postal Clerk, Winnipeg

149 Kitson Street, Winnipeg

Born April 28, 1891 Manchester, England

Suffered a gunshot wound in the right knee, November 18, 1916 at Passchandaele.

Invalided to Canada for further treatment.

# **DILLON, CECIL JOHN**

Private, 1<sup>st</sup> Depot Battalion, Manitoba Regiment Number: 3345481

Conscripted, April 5, 1918, Winnipeg

Railway Mail Clerk, Regina 232 Scarth Street, Regina

Born June 23, 1889 Farbert, Ireland Discharged to join the Royal Flying Corps, May 17, 1918.

# **DINGLEY, LEONARD EDWARD**

Sergeant, 118th Battalion, Scots Fusiliers of Canada Number: 751757

Volunteered June 16, 1916, Berlin (Kitchener) ON

Letter Carrier, Berlin (Kitchener) ON Grenville Avenue, Berlin (Kitchener) ON

Born August 27, 1883 Chatham, England

Married to Florence Dingley

# **DINI, NARCISSES**

Canada Post Records show Toronto Postal Clerk, N. Dini on Military Leave but no Military Records located.

# DIXON, R.A.

Canada Post Records show Toronto Postal Clerk, R.A. Dixon on Military Leave but no Military Records located.

#### **DIONNE, CYRIAC JOSEPH**

Sergeant, 165th Battalion, North Shore Regiment
Volunteered April 1914, Edmunston NB
Railway Mail Clerk, Edmundston NB
General Delivery, Edmundston NB
Born August 8, 1882
Riviere du Loup, Quebec

# DOAK, HERBERT

Post Office Records show Winnipeg Mail Transfer Agent H. Doak on Military Leave but no Military Records located.

Number: 666298

# DODD, WILLIAM JOHN

Sergeant, 223rd Battalion, Canadian Scandinavians

Volunteered April 26, 1916, North Bay

Railway Mail Clerk, North Bay Railway Mail Service, North Bay

Born March 26, 1890 Gravenhurst, Ontario Married to Jean Evelyn Dodd. Son William Russell

# **DOLBY, JOHN WILLIAM**

Corporal, 18<sup>th</sup> Battalion, The Essex and Kent Scottish Number: 54017

Number: 100659

Volunteered October 28, 1914, Guelph

Postal Clerk, Guelph 129 News Street, Guelph

Born April 28, 1892 Toronto, Ontario

Sprained left ankle falling into a shell hole, May 11, 1917. Returned to duty May 30, 1917.

### **DONNELLY, CHARLES**

Private, 182nd Battalion, The Ontario Regiment Number: 868138

Volunteered April 20, 1916, Whitby

Letter Carrier, Toronto 177 Fulton Avenue, Toronto

Born March 10, 1889 Battle, Sussex, England

Married to Minnie Donnelly

#### **DONOVAN, PHILIP JOSEPH**

Private, 199th Battalion, Irish Rangers Number: 919353

Volunteered May 9, 1916, Montreal

Letter Carrier, Montreal

533 Wellington Street, Montreal

Born May 9,1998 Montreal, Quebec

Suffered a gunshot wound to left abdomen and left buttock, August 28, 1917.

#### **DORAN, FRED**

Private, Lord Stratchona's Horse and Royal Canadian Dragoons Number: 2293391

Volunteered April 6, 1917, Winnipeg Letter Carrier (and Farrier), Winnipeg

1178 Angus Street, Regina

Born December 16, 1884 Rochdale, Lancashire, England

Married to Sarah Doran. Children Elsie and Ernest.

# DORAN, FREDERIC WILLIAM

Captain, 19th Battalion, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders of Canada Number: 55124

Volunteered November 11, 1914, Toronto

Volunteered as Private and given a Commission on October 15, 1917.

Postal Clerk, Toronto

62 Edgewood Avenue, Toronto

Born April 11, 1895 Belfast, Northern Ireland

Suffered shrapnel wounds to right hand, April 4, 1916 during the Actions of St. Eloi Craters.

Suffered gunshot wounds to left thigh, arms and back September 17, 1916 at the Battle of Flers-Courcellette

Invalided to Canada March 5, 1917.

**DORSETT, JOHN BIRTLES** 

Private, 79<sup>th</sup> Battalion Number: 151615

Enlisted April 16, 1916, Brandon

Letter Carrier, Brandon 132 Park Street, Brandon

Born November 25, 1882 Manchester, Lancashire, England

Married to Martha Dorsett

**DOUCET, GABRIEL SIMON** 

Private, 14th Brigade, Royal Canadian Field Artillery Number:

Volunteered June 6, 1916, Halifax

Letter Carrier, Sydney

83 Townsend Street, Sydney

Born December 10,1886 Grand Ellington, Nova Scotia

Married to Elizabeth Doucet.

Served in the Siberian Expeditionary Force with the 67th Battery Suffered a fractured right arm January 29,1919, Archangeal, Siberia

DOW, ROBERT FREDERICK

Post Office Records show Edmonton Letter Carrier R.F. Dow on Military Leave and CEF Records shown an application for an Imperial Gratuity indicating service in the British Forces.

**DOW, SYDNEY ALEXANDER** 

Private, 10th Battalion, Calgary Rifles
Volunteered September 13, 1914, Valcartier

Postal Clerk, Calgary

913 5th Avenue West, Calgary

Born September 1, 1915 Punjab, India Served with the 1st Division Signal Company in France

Mentioned in Despatches, January 2, 1917

Volunteered February 24, 1915, Quebec City

Awarded Military Medal August 16, 1917 for "Bravery in the Field".

Number: 5783





DOWSLEY, WILLIAM HENRY B.

Private, Canadian Army Postal Corps Number: 35233

Postal Clerk, Prescott ON

Prescott ON P.O.

Born June 12, 1875 Prescott, Ontario

**DOYLE, ALFRED EDWARD** 

Private, 7th Battalion, British Columbia Regiment Number: 16996

Volunteered September 23, 1914, Valcartier

Postal Clerk, Vancouver

8234 Shaughnessy Street, Vancouver

Born November 28, 1886 Dublin, Ireland

Wounded by a gas shell January 25, 1915.

Captured as a Prisoner of War May 21,1915 at St. Julien. Repatriated November 18, 1918.

# DOYLE, CECIL HERBERT

Private, 8th Battery, Canadian Siege Artillery Number: 2353322

Volunteered April 12, 1917, Ottawa

Railway Mail Clerk, Ottawa 8 Fairburn Street, Ottawa

Born January 14, 1896 Ottawa, Ontario

# **DOYLE, JAMES ADOLPHUS**

Private, 221st Battalion Number: 288242

Volunteered March 22, 1916, Winnipeg

Postal Clerk, Winnipeg 38 Martha Street, Winnipeg

Born December 1, 1894 Winnipeg, Manitoba

Married to Martha Doyle. Daughter Ellen Discharged Medically Unfit April 16, 1917

# **DOYLE, JOHN JOSEPH**

Private, 176th Battalion, Lincoln and Welland Regiment Number: 850420

Volunteered April 8, 1916, St. Catherines

Postmaster, Thorold ON Front Street, Thorold ON

Born September 18, 1885 Queenston, Ontario

Married to Leah Doyle. Children Grace, James and Marguerite.

Hospitalized with Trench Fever September 10, 1918. Returned to duty October 25, 1918.

# **DREW, CLIFTON HAROLD**

Private, 63<sup>rd</sup> Depot Battery, Canadian Field Artillery Number: 334635

Conscripted December 26, 1917, London

Postal Clerk, London

448 Weedman Avenue, London

Born January 26, 1892 London, Ontario

# **DROUET, MAURICE**

Canada Post Records show Montreal Postal Clerk M. Drouet on Military Leave but no Military Records located.

# **DRYDEN, ROBERT SCOTT**

Private 2<sup>nd</sup> Depot Battalion, Central Ontario Regiment Number: 3230578

Conscripted January, 8, 1918, Toronto

Letter Carrier, Toronto 8 Burgess Avenue, Toronto

Born October 14, 1885 Glamis, Scotland

# **DUBE, LUDGER**

Sergeant, 178th Battalion, Le Regiment de Trois Rivieres

Volunteered June 7, 1915, Malapedia QC

Railway Mail Clerk, Riviere du Loup QC

No address shown on Certificate of Attestation

Transferred to the 22nd Battalion, November 13, 1917

Married Verney Florence Marie Cleavely, September 23, 1918, London

Transferred to the Canadian Army Posta Corps, November 24, 1918

Born April 5, 1884, Notre Dame de Tenniscouate, Quebec

# **DUBUC, GEORGES EMLIEN**

Private, 2<sup>nd</sup> Depot Battalion, Quebec Regiment

Conscripted May 28, 1918, Montreal

Letter Carrier, Montreal

311 Chapleau Street, Montreal

Born October 27, 1895 St. Isidore, Quebec

## **DUBEAU, ROSARIO**

Sergeant, Canadian Army Dental Corps Volunteered May 3,1917, Montreal Postal Clerk Oand Dental Student), Montreal 308 Sherbrroke Street East, Montreal

Born December 15, 1892

# **DUCHARME, LOUIS JOSEF OVIDE**

Lieutenant Colonel, 76th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery Postal Clerk, Winnipeg 231 Notre Dame, St. Boniface, Winnipeg

Died March 12, 1917

Buried St. Boniface Sacred Heart Cemetery, St. Boniface, Winnipeg

Survived by wife Maria E.J.B. Ducharme

Number:

Number:

Number: 300085

Number: 448036

Number: 3162078

Number: 674



# **DUCK, ALFRED ROBERT BRUCE**

Captain, Canadian Army Postal Corps

Postal Clerk, Charlottetown

No address on Certificate of Attestation

Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island Born October 12, 1882

Married to E.M. Duck

# **DUDLEY, JAMES HENRY**

Corporal, 51st Battery, Canadian Field Artillery

Volunteered August 11, 1915, Ottawa

Postal Clerk, Ottawa

106 Sherbrooke Avenue, Ottawa

Born June 14, 1895 Ottawa, Ontario

Suffered a gunshot wound to the right hand, October 3, 1916, Battle of Ancre (Capture of Regina Trench)

Awarded the Military Medal June 28, 1919



#### DUFOUR, E.G.G.

Canada Post Records show Ottawa Postal E.G.G. Dufour on Military Leave but no Military Infomration located.

# **DUGGLEBY, LAWRENCE HENRY**

Private, University Battalion, Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry Number: 475825

Volunteered July 13, 1915, Saskatoon

Letter, Carrier, Saskatoon 927 Avenue K North, Saskatoon

Born August 27, 1882 Scarborough, Yorkshire, England

Suffered a gunshot wound to the abdomen, February 24, 1916. Returned to duty July 12, 1916.

Married Kathleen December 1, 1917, Wimbledon, England.

#### **DUGUID, WILLIAM**

Private, 9th Canadian Mounted Rifles Number: 114123

Volunteered August 21, 1915, Sewell Camp MB

Letter Carrier, Winnipeg 168 Burrows Street, Winnipeg

Born June 12, 1887 Portsmouth, Isle of Wight

Discharged as Medically Unfit from Nephritis (Kidney Disease), October 11, 1917.

# **DUHAMEL, JOSEPH**

Private, 74<sup>th</sup> Battery, Canadian Field Artillery Number: 345234

Conscripted April 16, 1918, Ottawa

Postal Clerk, Ottawa 275 Sussex Street, Ottawa

Born January 22, 1892 Mashiwakee, Indiana, USA

# **DUNCAN, JAMES**

Private, 134<sup>th</sup> Battalion, 48<sup>th</sup> Highlanders Number: 800209

Volunteered February 29, 1916, Toronto

Letter Carrier, Toronto 33 Baltic Avenue, Toronto

Born March 25, 1886 Edinburgh, Scotland

Suffered a gunshot wound to the right heel, September 28, 1918 at Canal du Nord.

### **DUNN, JOHNATHAN CLARENCE**

Canada Post Records show Toronto Postal Clerk J.C. Dunn on Military Leave but no Military Records located.

# **DUNLOP, ALEXANDER LAWSON**

Private, Number 1 Field Ambulance, Canadian Army Medical Corps

Volunteered August 27, 1915, Vernon

Letter Carrier, Vancouver

East 14<sup>th</sup> Avenue at Boundary Road, Vancouver

Born August 4, 1887 Glasgow, Scotland

# **DUNLOP, BERT ROGER**

Private, Royal Canadian Dragoons Number: 550296

Number: 522778

Volunteered September 29, 1916, Toronto

Postal Clerk, Toronto

17 Yarmouth Street, Toronto

Born August 20, 1888 Toronto, Ontario

Suffered a fractured right kneecap when kicked by a horse on December 26, 1917.

#### **DUNN, FREDERICK BURTON**

Private, 74th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery Number: 345249

Volunteered April 19, 1918, Ottawa

Postal Clerk, Ottawa

295 Arlington Avenue, Ottawa

Born April 20, 1898 Ottawa, Ontario

Served with the Siberian Expedition.

#### **DUNN, JOHN CLARENCE**

Gunner, 53rd Battery, Canadian Field Artillery Number: 321868

Volunteered March 24, 1916, Toronto

Postal Clerk, Toronto

264 Palmerston Avenue, Toronto

Born January 10, 1896 Newburgh, Ontario

#### **DUNNAM, WILLIAM JOHN**

Private, 216th Battalion, Governor General's Horse Guards Number: 273553

Volunteered May 16, 1916, Hamilton

Letter Carrier, Hamilton

699 1/2 Barton Street, Hamilton

Born May 4, 1890, Stratford, Ontario

Married to Anne Dingwall Dunnam. Daughter Rose Ellen Dunnam

# **DUPUIS, ALEXANDRE MEDERIE**

Post Office Records show North Bay Railway Mail Clerk A.C. Dupuis on Military Leave and CEF Records show application for an Imperial Gratuity indicating service in the British Forces.

## **DURRANT, JOHN ALFRED WILLIAM**

Corporal, Canadian Army Service Corps Volunteered January 4,1915, Calgary

Letter Carrier, Calgary

2425 28A Street West, Calgary

Born January 4, 1892 London, England Suffered a septic infection to right hand June 18, 1917.

## **DUSMENIL, ALEXANDRE**

Private, 22<sup>nd</sup> Battalion, Royal 22e Regiment Number: 61014

Volunteered February 25, 1916, St. Johns QC

Postal Clerk, Montreal

313 St. Andre Street, Montreal

Born April 21, 1892 Montreal, Quebec

Sentenced to two years imprisonment on November 3, 1917 for Desertion. Released at War's end.

#### **DUTHOIT, ALBERT GILL**

Private, 16th Battalion, Canadian Scottish Regiment Number: 29207

Volunteered September 23, 1914, Valcartier

Postal Clerk, Winnipeg

801 Ellice Avenue, Winnipeg

Born November 7, 1893 Dewdsbury, Yorkshire, England

Married to Verna Maude Duthoit

Son, Raymond Lee Duthoit, Private, 11th Field Ambulance, Canadian Army Medical Corps, died of wounds July 2, 1943.

Number: 117062

# **DUTOT, PERCY DAVID**

Private, 67th Pioneer Battalion, Royal Canadian Engineers Number: 102726

Volunteered September, 1915, Victoria

Letter Carrier, Victoria 1246 Fort Street, Victoria

Born October 5, 1894 Jersey, Channel Islands

Suffered shrapnel wounds right side, chest, and back. May 16, 1917.

# **DUTTON, GEORGE EDWARD**

Private, Railway Construction Troops Number: 2499454

Volunteered November 20, 1917, Toronto

Railway Mail Clerk, Saskatoon 332 Halifax Street, Regina

Born June 1, 1882 Grundy Centre, Iowa, USA Struck Off Strength as a Deserter, December 31, 1917, Hamilton

# **DWYER, AMBROSE JAMES**

Private, 198th Battalion, Canadian Buffs Number: 540102

Volunteered August 24,1915, Toronto

Postal Clerk, Toronto 18 Gordon Street, Toronto

Born February 28, 1894 Cataract, Ontario

Suffered a gunshot wound to right leg, August 11, 1918, Battle of Amiens.

#### DWYER, JAMES JOSEPH

Private, 137th Battalion, The Calgary Regiment Volunteered March 15, 1916, Calgary AB

Letter Carrier, Calgary

Born February 4, 1893 Dublin, Ireland

Married Sophie Corbett, October 25,1916, Dublin, Ireland

Died May 8, 1917

No known grave. Name listed on the Vimy Memorial



Number: 808998

#### **EASON, ALBERT RICHARD**

Private, 196th Battalion Number: 911477

Volunteered May 3, 1916, Calgary Railway Mail Clerk, Calgary 2122 5A Street West, Calgary

Born June 14, 1873 Keene, Ontario

Married to Nellie McKitrick Eason. Children Helen, Lois and Thomas.

#### **EDMONDS, JOSEPH HENRY**

Private, #1 Field Ambulance Number: 525153

Volunteered February 5, 1917, Victoria

Letter Carrier, Victoria

Corner of Craigflower and Russell Streets, Victoria

Born August 17, 1894 Lelant, Cornwall, England

Married Alice Crossman August 23, 1914, Victoria. Children Lousia and Olaf.

# EDMUNDS, GEORGE ROBERT

Sergeant, 15<sup>th</sup> Battalion, 48<sup>th</sup> Highlanders of Canada Number: 27839

Volunteered September 22, 1914, Valcartier

Letter Carrier, Toronto

400 Parliament Street, Toronto

Born March 3, 1884 Toronto, Ontario Married to Mrs. G.R. Edmunds (no first name available)

Diagnosed with Shell Shock October 16, 1916.

#### **EDWARDS, LEDMAN**

Sergeant, Canadian Army Postal Corps Number: 35210

Volunteered September 22, 1914, Valcartier

Railway Mail Clerk, Colden ON

RMD #3, Colden ON

Born March 3, 1895 Colden, Ontario

# **EDWARDS, WILLIAM ALFRED**

Private, 235<sup>th</sup> Battalion, Middlesex and Huron Regiment Number: 1027317

Volunteered September 1, 1916, Ottawa

Letter Carrier, Ottawa 72 Spadina Avenue, Ottawa

Born March 1, 1877 Carleton, Ontario

Married to Christina Edwards. Children Lewis, Harold, Fred, Alexander and Marjorie.

Discharged as Medically Unfit, July 19, 1917

# **EEGELTON, ALBERT EDWARD**

Private, 142<sup>nd</sup> Battalion, The Canadian Fusiliers (City of London Regiment) Number: 823701

Volunteered April 3, 1916, London

Postal Clerk, London

228 Duchess Avenue, London

Born January 22, 1893 London, Ontario

Married to Alma Egelton

Transferred to the 18th Battalion, Essex Scottish, April 13, 1917

Died May 13, 1917. No known grave. Name listed on the Vimy Memorial.

Survived by wife Alma and father Robert.



# **EINARSON, JOHANNES**

Private, 223rd Battalion Number: 294770

Volunteered October 16, 1916, Portage la Prairie

Railway Mail Clerk, Saskatoon General Delivery, Logberg

Born August 5, 1895 Logberg, Saskatchewan

# **ELLIOT, GEORGE CHISHOLM**

Sergeant, 3rd Battery, Canadian Field Artillery Number: 302985

Volunteered September 30, 1915, Montreal

Railway Mail Clerk, Montreal

Railway Mail Service, Montreal

Born July 17, 1886 Ormistown, Quebec

Suffered a gunshot wound to right hand, August 4, 1916. Returned to duty September 5, 1916. Suffered a gunshot wound to the right forearm, June 18, 1918. Returned to duty August 7, 1918.

## **ELLISON, DAVID WILLIAM**

Private, 23rd Reserve Battalion, Duchess of Connaught's Own Number: 63321

Postal Clerk, Calgary

Volunteered November 3, 1914, Calgary #5 Wilson Apartments, 7th Avenue, Calgary

Born November 25, 1890 London, England

Suffered gunshot wound to left leg, June 17, 1916. Invalided to Canada for further treatment

# **.ELLISON, WILLIAM THOMAS**

Company Sergeant Major, 195th Battalion, The Regina Rifle Regiment Number: 907027

Volunteered February 14,1916, Regina

Letter Carrier, Regina 902 Angus Street, Regina

Born May 28, 1888 London, England Married to Anna Ellison. Children Stephen and Mildred.

## **EMSLEY, ALBERT LAWRENCE SEABORN**

Private, Canadian Army Postal Corps Number: 532770

Volunteered June 3, 1916, Victoria (originally with #3 Field Ambulance)

Railway Mail Clerk, Nanaimo Fitzgerald Street, Nanaimo

Born September 8, 1882 Napanee, Ontario Married Gertrude Frier, June 14, 1910, New Westminster

Wounded in the left forearm by a gas shell explosion. November 28, 1916.

**ENNIS, ROBERT DOWNEY** 

Private, 3rd Brigade Ammunition Column Number: 321883

Volunteered March 3, 1916, Kingston

Postal Clerk, Toronto 10 Sword Street, Toronto

Born March 31, 1890 Toronto, Ontario

**ENRIGHT, MELVILLE WALTER** 

Private, 1st Depot Battalion, Manitoba Regiment Number: 2382572

Conscripted April 30, 1918, Winnipeg

Railway Mail Clerk, Brandon 131 Victoria Avenue, Brandon

Born August 6, 1895 Toronto, Ontario Transferred to the Royal Air Force, May 4, 1918

**ERICHSEN, HERBERT CHRISTIAN FRITHJOF** 

Corporal, 181st Battalion Number: 865312

Volunteered January 25, 1916, Brandon

Letter Carrier, Brandon 727 20th Street, Brandon

Born October 1, 1882 London, Engand

Married to Rosamond Erichsen. Children Beryl, Herbert and Gerald.

**EVANS, ALFRED CHARLES** 

Corporal, 84<sup>th</sup> Battalion, Toronto Scottish Number: 163321

Volunteered July 29, 1915, Toronto

Letter Carrier, Toronto
73 Daeford Avenue, Toronto

Born August 1, 1880 London, England

Discharged April 4,1916, Medically Unfit, with Bronchial Asthma.

**EVANS, EVAN IDRIS** 

Sapper, 10<sup>th</sup> Field Troop, Canadian Engineers Number: 505460

Volunteered April 6, 1916, Winnipeg

Postal Clerk, Winnipeg

1117 Ingersoll Street, Winnipeg

Born September 1, 1887 Staffordshire, England

Discharged Medically Unfit September 13, 1916 with an Aggravated Hernia.

**EWART, EDWARD CHARLES** 

Private, 2nd Depot Battalion, Central Ontario Regiment Number: 557

Volunteered January 21, 1918, Toronto

Postal Clerk, Toronto

168 Shanly Street, Toronto

Born September 7, 1895 Southport, England

This is E.C. Ewart's second enlistment. He originally volunteered September 24, 1914 in Valcartier QC with the Royal Canadian Dragoons. He was struck by a motor vehicle while off duty on March 5, 1915 injuring his right knee and ankle.

Subsequently discharged Medically Unfit November 1, 1915.

# **EXHAM, LIONEL ARTHUR**

Private, 9<sup>th</sup> Battalion, Edmonton Fusiliers Number: 1968

Volunteered September 23, 1914, Valcartier

Postal Clerk, Edmonton 10018 112<sup>th</sup> Street, Edmonton

Born March 31, 1883 Market Drayton, Shropshire, England

Treated for an abscess on right thigh, October 7, 1915

Suffered a gunshot wound, left thigh, October 1,1916 Battle of Ancre Heights (Capture of Regina Trench)

# **FAIR, DAVID GEORGE**

Gunner, 25<sup>th</sup> Battery, Canadian Field Artillery Number: 89531

Volunteered March 5, 1915, Ottawa

Postal Clerk, Ottawa

124 Waverly Street, Ottawa

Born October 31. 1893 Ottawa, Ontario

Struck by an automobile October 27,1915. Unconscious for a short period of time and suffered a bruised left hip.

#### **FARMER, FRED**

Private, Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry Number: 1027

Volunteered August 25, 1914, Ottawa

Letter Carrier, Moose Jaw

No address on Certificate of Attestation

Born May 20, 1888 Tottenham, London, England

Married to Henrietta Farmer

Struck of Strength for Desertion, November 23, 1914

# **FARAKER, THOMAS WILLIAM**

Private, Canadian Army Service Corps Number: 2115043

Volunteered March 1, 1917, Winnipeg

Railway Mail Clerk, Winnipeg 45 Carman Avenue, Winnipeg

Born April 6, 1882 Boxborough, Hertfordshire, England

Married to Patricia Sybilla Faraker. Children Francis, Kate, William and Christine.

# FARR, DAVID WILLIAM

Corporal, 80<sup>th</sup> Battalion, Hastings and Prince Edward Regiment Number: 220475

Volunteered March 9, 1916, Belleville

Postal Clerk, Hamilton 17 Colborne Street, Hamilton

Born October 21, 1893 Hamilton, Ontario

#### **FARRELL, JOSEPH**

Private, 1<sup>st</sup> Depot Battalion, Central Ontario Regiment Number: 3032733

Conscripted January 9, 1918, Toronto

Postal Clerk, Toronto

767 Euclid Avenue, Toronto

Born December 3, 1890 Toronto, Ontario

Suffered a gunshot wound in the back September 2, 1918, Drocourt-Queant Canal.

**FARREN, EDGAR** 

Private, 4th Pioneer Battalion, Royal Canadian Engineers

Volunteered May 11,1918, Calgary

Postal Clerk, Calgary

545 14th Avenue West, Calgary

Born March 9, 1878 Queenstown, Ireland

**FARROW, WALTER ALFRED CHARLES** 

Sergeant, Canadian Army Postal Corps

Volunteered December 1, 1915, Toronto

Letter Carrier, Toronto 68 Pape Avenue, Toronto

Born September 28, 1893 London, England

**FATEAUX, JOSEPH EMILE** 

Sergeant, 207th Battalion, Cameron Highlanders of Ottawa Number:

Records show J.E., Fateaux, Postal Clerk, serving as a Sergeant Instructor from March 25, 1915 to October 25, 1915 .

Number: 1075080

Number: 510449

**FAUVEL, BERTRAM AUGUST** 

Private, Number 5 Field Company, Canadian Engineers Number: 303

Volunteered March 1, 1915, Montreal Clerk, Staffing Department, Head Office

415 Elgin Street, Ottawa

Born May 14, 1887 Ottawa, Ontario

**FEGAN, JAMES** 

Staff Sergeant, #1 Field Ambulance, Canadian Army Medical Corps Number: 523606

Volunteered February 2, 1916, Winnipeg

Railway Mail Clerk, Winnipeg

216 Warwick Apartments, Winnipeg

Born September 4, 1879 Blackhill, Durham, England

**FELICE, SILVIO** 

Private, 10th Canadian Mounted Rifles Number: 115924

Volunteered January 24, 1916, Portage La Prairie

Postal Clerk, Winnipeg

232 Donald Street, Winnipeg

Born May 6, 1890 Zeiturn, Malta

Suffered a shrapnel wound in the right arm, April 1, 1918. Surgery required to remove metal fragments.

Invalided to Canada for further treatment, November 10, 1918.

# **FELLOWS, THOMAS**

Canada Post Records show Ottawa Letter Carrier T. Fellows on Military Leave but no Military Records located.

Number: VT-5371

# FERGUSON, HAROLD GORDON

Ordinary Seaman, Royal Canadian Navy Volunteer Reserve

Railway Mail Clerk, Vancouver Born November 22 1888 No further information located

# FIELD, ALBERT FRANCIS

Quartermaster Sergeant, Canadian Army Medical Corps Number: 32989

Volunteered September 25, 1914 Valcartier

Letter Carrier, Toronto 435 Willard Avenue, Toronto

Born December 5, 1884 Cookville, Sussex, England

Married to Annie Field

# FIELDING, CHARLES HENRY

Private, 86<sup>th</sup> Battalion, Hamilton Light Infantry (Machine Gun) Number: 174278

Volunteered August 30, 1915, Hamilton

Postal Clerk, Hamilton 514 Aberdeen Avenue

Born July 4, 1889 Hamilton, Ontario

# FILKIN, RICHARD HARRY

Trooper, Lord Strathcona's Horse Number: 2293321

Volunteered February 10, 1917, Winnipeg

Postal Clerk, Saskatoon

No address on Certificate of Attestation

Born June 28, 1887 Birmingham, Staffordshire, England

Suffered a gunshot wound to back and left leg, March 30, 1918.

#### FINLAYSON, WILLIAM KINGHORN

Private, 29th Battalion Number: 2021529

Conscripted January 21, 1918, Vancouver

Served with the 29th Battalion, BC Regiment, in France

Postmaster/Storeowner, Sicamous BC

Sicamous BC

Born July 16, 1886 Manchester, England

Conscripted into 1st Depot Battalion, BC Regiment, transferred to 29th Battalion for service in Europe.

FISH, GEORGE ROBERT

Signaller, 77<sup>th</sup> Battery, Canadian Field Artillery Number: 1250816

Volunteered November 5, 1917, Regina

Postal Clerk, Regina 409 Home Street, Regina

Born March 23, 1893 Hull, Yorkshire, England

FISH, JOHN

Private, 37th Battalion, Lorne Scots Number: 408079

Volunteered June 11, 1915, Niagara

Desptach Clerk, Toronto 42 Harrison Street, Toronto

Born August 8, 1874 Bury, Lancashire, England

Married to Mary Fish

FITCHETT, JOHN WILLIAM

Sergeant, 170th Battalion, Mississauga Horse Number: 681818

Volunteered May 8, 1916, Toronto

Transferred to Canadian Army Postal Corps, March 16, 1917

Letter Carrier, Toronto 7 Bishop Street, Toronto

Born May 1, 1887 Northamptonshire, England Married to Florence Agnes Jane Fitchett. Daughter Florrie Elizabeth.

**FITZSIMMONS, CHARLES** 

Sergeant, Canadian Army Postal Corps Number: 9195

Volunteered September 22, 1914, Valcartier

Postal Clerk, Toronto

No address provided on Certificate of Attestation

Born March 1896 (no day provided) Toronto, Ontario

## **FLAHERTY, TIMOTHY**

Canada Post Records show Winnipeg Letter Carrier T. Flaherty on Military Leave and CEF Records show application for an Imperial Gratuity indicating service in the British Forces.

FLAY, ALBERT

Private, Forestry Corps, Vancouver Forestry Draft Number: 2203401

Volunteered March 5, 1917, Vancouver

Letter Carrier, Vancouver

3194 East 18<sup>th</sup> Avenue, Vancouver

Born July 30, 1880 Bristol, England Married to Minnie Flay. Son Walter Albert Flay.

# FLETCHER, JOSEPH

Private, 8<sup>th</sup> Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery

Volunteered August 7, 1915, Toronto

Letter Carrier, Toronto 1017 Shaw Street, Toronto

Born March 14, 1892 Toronto, Ontario

Sentenced to Field Punishment #2 on two occasions for being "absent from parade"

Died November 26, 1917

Buried Vlamertinghe Military Cemetery, Ieper, Belgium Survived by parents Henry and Mary Fletcher of Toronto



Number: 91315

## **FLETCHER. NELSON STANLEY**

Sergeant, 168<sup>th</sup> Battalion, Oxford Rifles (Royal Canadian Regiment) Number: 675723

Volunteered March 8, 1916, Tillsonburg

Railway Mail Clerk, London Springford, Ontario

Born February 15, 1891 Springford, Ontario

Served with the #2 Tunneling Company.

# FLOOD, TIMOTHY A.

Sergeant, Canadian Army Postal Corps Number: 36092 Volunteered September 10, 1914, Valcartier

Postal Clerk, Vancouver

1290 Burrard Street, Vancouver

Born September 21, 1890 Dublin, Ireland

## **FOISY, EDOUARD**

CEF Records show Quebec City E. Foisy pn Military Leave and applying for an Imperial Gratuity indicating service in the British Armed Forces.

#### **FORBES, ROBERT LEE**

Private, 166th Battalion, Queen's Own Rifles of Canada Number: 669950

Volunteered March 9, 1916

Postal Clerk, Toronto

Transferred to Canadian Army Postal Corps, December 23, 1916

108 Bertmount Avenue, Toronto

Born May 30, 1891 Toronto, Ontario

# **FORBES, WALTER ARTHUR**

Private, 202<sup>nd</sup> Battalion, Edmonton Fusiliers Number: 231423

Volunteered April 1, 1916, Edmonton

Letter Carrier, Edmonton

10022 83rd Avenue, Edmonton

Born August 4, 1885 Fort Saskatchewan, Alberta Discharged Medically Unfit with Tachycardia, March 2, 1918

#### **FORD, FRANK FORSETT**

Private, 92nd Battalion, 48th Highlanders of Canada

Volunteered August 25,1915, Toronto

Letter Carrier, Toronto 251 Booth Street, Toronto

Born June 2, 1860 Toronto, Ontario

# **FORGIE, JOHN**

Private, 92nd Battalion, 48th Highlanders of Canada Number: 135477

Volunteered July 26, 1915, Toronto

Postal Clerk, Toronto 227 Rhodes Street, Toronto

Born April 16, 1893 Glasgow, Scotland

Suffered a gunshot wound to chest and shrapnel wound to left thigh, October 5, 1916 at Courcellette.

Number: 39159366

# **FORREST, JAMES**

Private, 2<sup>nd</sup> Tunneling Company. Royal Canadian Engineers Number: 506301

Volunteered October 10, 1916, Edmonton

Postal Clerk, Edmonton 11689 91<sup>st</sup> Street, Edmonton

Born January 3, 1880 Edinburgh, Scotland

# **FORTUNE, HUBERT JOHN**

Private, 72nd Battery, Canadian Field Artillery Number: 342886

Volunteered September 28, 1916, Ottawa

Postal Clerk, Ottawa

No address on Certificate of Attestation

Born December 15, 1894 Ottawa, Ontario

## **FOSTER, ALBERT GEORGE**

Private, 183rd Battalion Number: 871178

Volunteered February 15, 1916, Winnipeg

Letter Carrier, Winnipeg

290 Lansdowne Avenue, Winnipeg

Born October 23 1888 London, England

Married to Elizabeth Foster

Discharged Medically Unfit September 26, 1916 following an Off Duty accident which resulted in the amputation of

2nd finger left hand.

# **FOSTER, JAMES HAMILTON**

Sapper, 6th Field Company, Royal Canadian Engineers Number: 2005304

Volunteered October 26, 1916, Vancouver

Letter Carrier, Vancouver 2788 Kingsway, Vancouver

Born January 19, 1879 Clitheroe, Lancashire, England

Widower when he volunteered – wife Annie died July 8, 1916

Served with the Loyal Regiment (North Lancashire), British Army, in South Africa.



## FRANCIS, ARTHUR BROUGHTON

Private, 231<sup>st</sup> Battalion, Seaforth Highlanders

Volunteered May 2, 1916, Vancouver

Postal Clerk, Vancouver

1893 Pendrell Street, Vancouver

Born December 14, 1888 Banbury, Oxfordshire, England

#### FRANCIS, REGINALD BASIL

Lieutenant, #3 Field Ambulance, Canadian Army Medical Corps Number: 33254

Volunteered September 25, 1914, Valcartier

Railway Mail Clerk 647 15<sup>th</sup> Street, Brandon

Born March 3, 1889 Portsmouth, Devon, England

Volunteered as a Private and promoted Lieutenant, October 2, 1915 transferring to the 8th Battalion, Winnipeg Rifles

Number: 1015403

Number: 61238

Seconded as a Flying Officer, Royal Air Force, December 18, 1917 to February 17, 1919

## **FRANCK, HONORIUS**

Private, 22<sup>nd</sup> Battalion, Royal 22<sup>nd</sup> Regiment

Volunteered October 21, 1914, Montreal

Postal Clerk, Montreal 416 Rue Gilford, Montreal

Born May 30, 1889 Montreal, Quebec

Married to Mrs. H. Franck (no name shown on Certificate of Attestation) Transferred to the Canadian Army Postal Corps on August 15, 1916

#### FRANCOEUR, LOUIS

Sergeant, Canadian Army Postal Corps Number: 511749

Volunteered February 4, 1916, Montreal

Postal Clerk, Montreal 618 Rue Madam, Montreal

Born January 10, 1895 Coaticook, Stansfield, Quebec

Suffered a gunshot wound to left leg October 25, 1917.

#### FRASER, GEORGE PERCY

Private, 2nd Canadian Mounted Rifles Number: 109057

Volunteered April 19, 1915, Thorncliffe ON

Railway Mail Clerk, Edmunston NB General Delivery, Edmunston NB

Transferred to the Canadian Army Postal Corps, July 13, 1915

Born February 22, 1882 Four Falls, New Brunswick

#### FRASER, HAROLD GRANT

Lieutenant, 12th Battalion, York Rifles, Royal Rifles of Canada Number: 18756

Volunteered September 22, 1914, Valcartier

Postal Clerk, Ottawa

112 Metcalfe Street, Ottawa

Born September 7, 1888 Crysler, Ontario Suffered a gunshot wound, left knee, December 25, 1914.

### FRASER, JAMES EDWARD

Sergeant, Canadian Army Service Corps

Volunteered October 10, 1916, Edmonton

Postal Clerk, Edmonton 11689 91<sup>st</sup> Street, Edmonton

Born January 3, 1880 Edinburgh, Scotland

While supervising a supply convoy on July 17, 1917 a horse fell on him and injured both his ankles.

Number: 514779

Number: 343883

# FRECHETTE, ARTHUR

Private, 73rd Battery, Canadian Field Artillery

Volunteered August 2, 1916, Ottawa

Postal Clerk, Ottawa 92 Rue Notre Dame, Hull

Born August 20, 1883 Hull, Quebec

## **FRECHETTE, ROSARIO**

Sergeant, No. 4 Stationary Hospital, Canadian Army Medical Corps Number: 641

Volunteered March 15, 1915, Montreal Assistant Postal Inspector, Montreal No address on Certificate of Attestation

Born October 12, 1890 St. Julien de Wolfstown, Quebec

# FROST, JAMES STOCKWELL

Private, Canadian Army Postal Corps Number: 21833

Volunteered September 23, 1914, Valcartier

Letter Carrier, Regina

Born November 20, 1889 London. England No address show on Certificate of Attestation Originally volunteered with the 95th Battalion

Suffered a shrapnel wound, left shoulder at Festubert, May 24, 1915

Transferred to the Postal Corps August 13,1915.

# FRY, JOHN CLARENCE

Private, 61st Battery, Canadian Field Artillery Number: 331884

Volunteered April 17, 1916, Calgary

Railway Mail Clerk, Calgary

535 13th Avenue West, Calgary

Born March 8, 1892 Chesley, Ontario

Suffered a gunshot wound, left hand, June 10, 1918. Returned to duty July 7, 1918.

# **FYFE, JAMES**

Sergeant, 79th Battalion, Cameron Highlanders of Winnipeg Number: 153567

Volunteered July 31, 1915, Winnipeg

Letter Carrier, Regina

329 Rettalick Street, Regina

Born December 19, 1888 Newark, New Jersey, USA

Suffered multiple gunshot wounds right knee, hip, arm and head. October 10, 1916.

Battle of Ancre Heights (Capture of Regina Trench)

**FUGARD, PERCY** 

Driver, 3rd Division Ammunition Column Number: 302382

Volunteered September 24, 1915, Toronto

Letter Carrier, Toronto 1013 Logan Avenue, Toronto

Born May 4, 1893 Markham, York, Ontario

Married to Helen Lillian Fugard

**FULFORD, WILLIAM REDMORE** 

Private, 94th Battalion, Kenora Light Infantry Number: 199365

Volunteered May 22, 1916, Port Arthur ON

Postal Clerk, Port Arthur ON

259 North Algoma Street, Port Arthur ON

Born August 18, 1894 Ottawa, Ontario

**FULLER, ERNEST LESLIE JAMES** 

Private, 226<sup>th</sup> Battalion, Winnipeg Light Infantry Number: 147649

Volunteered July 7, 1915, Winnipeg

Letter Carrier, Winnipeg

207 Atlantic Avenue, Winnipeg

Born August 17, 1881 London, England

Married to Sarah Fuller

**FULTZ, FREDERIC SEYMOUR** 

Private, 140th Battalion, Carleton and York Regiment Number: 488783

Volunteered November 25, 1915, Halifax

Postal Clerk, Halifax

270 Gottingen Street, Halifax

Born February 8, 1887 Halifax, Nova Scotia

**FYLES, THOMAS** 

Private, 1<sup>st</sup> Depot Battalion, BC Regiment Number: 2022858

Conscripted October 19, 1917, Vancouver Served in France with the 10th Railway Troops

Letter Carrier, Vancouver

6920 Culloden Street, Vancouver

Born June 27, 1887 Bolton, Lancashire, England

GAGNE, WILLIAM JOSEPH

Private, 1st Depot Battalion, 1st Central Ontario Regiment Number: 3231316

Conscripted January 22, 1918, Toronto

Railway Mail Clerk, North Bay 68 Fraser Street, North Bay

Born June 29, 1895 Bonfield, Nipissing, Ontario

Served with the 4th Battalion in France

Suffered a shrapnel wound, left shoulder, October 5, 1918

# **GAIGER, ARCHIE HAROLD**

Private, 13<sup>th</sup> Field Ambulance, Canadian Army Medical Corps

Volunteered May 20, 1916, Victoria

Postal Clerk, Victoria

2721 Quadra Street, Victoria

Born November 15, 1889 London England

Married to Kathleen Agnes Gaiger

#### **GALLANT, EMMANUEL JOSEPH**

Corporal, #6 Siege Battery, Canadian Artillery

Volunteered May 29, 1915, Charlottetown

Railway Mail Clerk, Charlottetown 21 Elm Avenue, Charlottetown

Born June 12, 1887 Mount Carmel, Prince Edward Island

Wounded by a gas shell, August 7, 1917

# **GALLOWAY, WILLIAM ANDERSON**

Sergeant, 4th Field Ambulance, Canadian Army Medical Corps

Volunteered September 24, 1914, Valcartier

Postal Clerk, Vancouver

149 Robson Street, Vancouver

Born November 24, 1886 St. Johnstone, Scotland

Contracted Malaria while serving in Salonika, Greece

Mentioned in Despatches, March 23, 1917 while serving in Greece.



# **GANDER, ARTHUR CHARLES**

Private, 81<sup>st</sup> Battalion, Lincoln and Welland Regiment

Volunteered October 16, 1915, St. Catharines

Postal Clerk, St. Catharines

73 James Street, St. Catharines

Born September 25, 1893 St. Catharines, Ontario

Wounded by a gas shell, August 26, 1918, Second Battle of Arras.

## **GANONG, ARLINGTON TWEEDIE**

Captain, 6th Canadian Mounted Rifles, 8th Canadian Hussars

Volunteered April 12, 1915, Amherst

Railway Mail Clerk, Saint John

Railway Mail Service Office, Saint John

Born September 8, 1881 Studholm, New Brunswick

Number:

Number: 527987

Number: 532748

Number: 1261419

Number: 33356

Number: 158511

# **GARBUTT, ALEXANDER LLOYD**

Private, Canadian Army Medical Corps

Volunteered October 8, 1915, Camp Borden

Letter Carrier, Owen Sound

1308 3rd Avenue, Owen Sound

Born February 14, 1888 Woodstock, Ontario

Married to Elizabeth Garbutt.

Transferred to Canadian Army Postal Corps, July 22, 1917

95

**GARDNER, THOMAS HARVEY** 

Private, Canadian Army Dental Corps Number: 522521

Volunteered October 12, 1915, Hamilton

Mail Transfer Agent, Hamilton 68 Chevalier Street, Hamilton

Born October 27, 1872 Hamilton, Ontario

Married to Ada Gardner

Discharged as Medically Unfit with Chronic Bronchitis May 6, 1916.

**GARRAWAY, FRANK EDWARD** 

Private, 8th Field Ambulance, Canadian Army Medical Corps Number: 530120

Volunteered August 15, 1915, Calgary

Letter Carrier, Calgary 1237 11<sup>th</sup> Avenue W, Calgary

Born February 12, 1885 Stroud, Gloucestershire, England

Married to Lillie Garraway

**GARSTONE, FRANK** 

Private, #3 Company, 4th Division Ammunition Train Number: 515564

Volunteered April 21, 1916, Winnipeg Postmaster (and store manager), Saltcoats

Saltcoats, Saskatchewan

Born December 10, 1884 Hereford, England

Married to Mabel Garstone

**GAUDET, RENE LUCIEN** 

Private, 1st Depot Battalion, New Brunswick Regiment Number: 3259403

Conscripted May 27, 1918, Saint John Railway Mail Clerk, Saint Joseph General Delivery, Saint Joseph

Born September 5, 1885 Saint Joseph, New Brunswick

Married to Alma Gaudet

Served in France with the 12th Battalion, Royal New Brunswick Regiment.

Suffered a shrapnel wound to the right leg, November 5, 1918

**GEE, PHILLIP WILLIAM** 

Private, 164th Battalion, Lorne Scots Number: 663524

Volunteered March 8, 1916, Milton ON

Postal Clerk, Brantford

123 Clarence Street, Brantford

Born September 27, 1877 Hamilton, Ontario

Married to Annie (Sarah) Gee. Son Melvin.

**GEMMEL, WILFRED HOWIE** 

Private, #2 Field Ambulance, Canadian Army Medical Corps Number: 522922

Volunteered September 28, 1915, London

Postal Clerk, London Address not available

Born January 5, 1892 Chatham, Ontario

Died June 27, 1918 – Lost at sea with the torpedoing and sinking of the Hospital Ship

H.M.H.S. Llandovery Castle. Also lost was Vancouver BC Letter Carrier, Matthew Henry Harlock.

Survived by mother Mrs. Elice Lambert of Wallaceburg ON



# **GERRIE, WILLIAM**

Private, 230<sup>th</sup> Battalion, Forestry Battalion Volunteered December 15, 1916, Brockville

Letter Carrier, Edmonton

11923 90<sup>th</sup> Street, Edmonton

Born April 28, 1885 Aberdeen, Scotland

Married to Ida Gerrie

# GIBSON, ARTHUR

Private, 7<sup>th</sup> Battalion, BC Regiment Volunteered 22, 1915, Vernon Postmaster, 150 Mile House General Delivery 150 Mile House

Born June 11, 1889 London, England Married Catherine Baillon, July 5, 1915, Kamloops

Died June 3, 1916

No known grave. Name listed on the Menin Gate

Survived by Catherine and son Arthur.



Number: 1013334

Number: 442075

Number: 10009014

Number:

# GIBSON, CLARENCE LONG

Private, 229th Battalion

Volunteered February 10, 1916, Moose Jaw

Railway Mail Clerk, Moose Jaw 202 Athabasca Street, Moose

Born December 3, 1917 Watford, Ontario

Died October 24, 1917

Buried Nine Elms British Cemetery, Belgium

Survived by parents Robert and Elizabeth Gibson, brother Richard and sisters Florence, Ethel and

Gertrude of Moose Jaw SK



# **GIBSON, HUGH WYLIE**

Sergeant, 249th Battalion Number: 1069099

Volunteered November 18, 1916, Saskatoon

Postal Clerk, Saskatoon

1127 Avenue A North, Saskatoon

Born August 18, 1893 Stranraer, Scotland

Discharged June 14, 1917 as Medically Unfit

#### **GASPERDONE, ERMINO**

Private, 68th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery Number: 2557334

Conscripted December 3, 1917, Vancouver

Postal Clerk, Vancouver

631 East 5<sup>th</sup> Avenue, Vancouver

Born June 21, 1897 South Wellington, British Columbia

At the time of his Conscription E. Gasperdone was living in the home of his cousin, Alberto Sciarini, also a Postal Clerk

who conscripted at the same time.

# **GATIEN, CHARLES EMILE**

Lieutenant, 163ieme Battalion, Les Fusiliers de Sherbrooke

Volunteered December 21, 1915, Montreal

Postal Clerk (and student), Montreal

450 Rue Lagauchatiere, Montreal

Born September 8, 1891 Sherbrooke, Quebec

Died August 15,1917 serving with the Royal 22nd Regiment at Hill 70

Buried St. Mary's Cemetery, Haisnes, Pas de Calais, France

Survived by parents Emile Charles Gatien and Rose de Lima Victoria Millet



#### **GAUTHIER, EDWARD**

Private, Headquarters Company, 4th Division Ammunition Train Number: 515177

Volunteered May 10, 1918, Montreal

Postal Clerk, Montreal 14 Montfort Street, Montreal

Born December 1, 1894 Montreal, Quebec

Disciplined on two occasion for "being absent from duty" and once for failing to obey an order.

#### **GAUTHER, HECTOR DESIRE**

Private, 207th Battalion, Cameron Highlanders of Ottawa Number: 246185

Volunteered April 29, 1916, Ottawa

Postal Clerk, Ottawa

374 Garnier Street, Montreal

Born August 1, 1894 Ottawa, Ontario

Wounded by a gas shell October 2,1918.

# **GAY, FRED MOYCE**

Private, 25th Battalion, Nova Scotia Highlanders Number: 716226

Volunteered May 3, 1916, Springhill

Letter Carrier, Amherst NS 29 Acadia Street, Amherst NS

Born August 25, 1890 Murray Harbour, Prince Edward Island

Married to Violet O. Gay Wounded March 10, 1917.

Treated for Shell Shock April 11, 1917

# **GAY, PERCY CASTLETON**

Private, 203rd Battalion, Royal Winnipeg Rifles Number: 234789

Volunteered April 19, 1916, Saskatoon

Railway Mail Clerk, Saskatoon General Delivery, Saskatoon

Born March 5, 1899 Cardston, Alberta

# **GIBSON, BYRLE HENZEL**

Private, 1st Depot Battalion, Western Ontario Regiment Number: 3134016

Conscripted May 1, 1918, London Railway Mail Clerk, Toronto General Delivery, Elmira

Born October 16, 1892 Schomberg, New York, USA

# **GIBSON, WILLIAM**

Private, 249<sup>th</sup> Battalion Number: 1069064

Volunteered November 4, 1916, Saskatoon

Postal Clerk, Saskatoon

421 Avenue E South, Saskatoon

Born February 1, 1891 Stranraer, Scotland

Discharged March 7, 1917 as Medically Unfit

#### **GIGNAC, LUDER FELIX**

CEF Records show Quebec City Postal Clerk L.F. Gignac serving in the Non Active Militia.

# **GILBERT, FRANK**

Private 49th Battalion, Loyal Edmonton Regiment Number: 449

Volunteered January 7, 1915, Edmonton

Railway Mail Clerk, Edmonton 917 105th Street, Edmonton

Born January 31, 1892 Kent, England

# **GILDER, CECIL JOHN**

Private, 88<sup>th</sup> Battalion, Canadian Scottish

Volunteered November 6, 1915, Victoria Number: 180232

Letter Carrier, Victoria

942 Pandora Avenue, Victoria

Born December 27, 1883 Sandwich, Kent, England

Married to Norma Gilder

# **GILL, THOMAS HENRY**

Private, 4<sup>th</sup> Canadian Mounted Rifles Number: 109352

Volunteered November 27, 1914, Toronto

Transferred to the Canadian Army Postal Corps, August 15,1916

Letter Carrier, Toronto

355 Daircourt Road, Toronto

Born February 17, 1893 Toronto, Ontario

Suffered a gunshot wound in the buttocks, March 31, 1916 at the Actions of St. Eloi Craters.

# **GILLINGWATER, PERCY R.**

Captain, 4th Battalion, Dufferin Rifles of Canada Number: 10968

Volunteered September 22, 1914, Valcartier

Postal Clerk, Brantford

317 Marlboro Street, Brantford

Born September 17, 1880 London, England

Married to Elizabeth Gillingwater. Children Wilfred, Lily, Alice, Margaret and Florence.

#### **GILMORE, HUGH REID**

Private, Canadian Army Service Corps Number: 2591118

Volunteered October 20, 1917, Toronto

Postal Clerk (and Butcher), Toronto

16 Scarboro Road, Toronto

Born February 2, 1895 Toronto, Ontario

# **GILMORE, RALPH BURNETT**

Sergeant, 19<sup>th</sup> Battalion, Argyle and Sutherland Highlanders of Canada

Volunteered November 9, 1914, Toronto

Transferred to the Canadian Army Postal Corps on August 15, 1916

Postal Clerk, Toronto

22 Pleasant Boulevard, Toronto

Born July 4, 1893 Toronto, Ontario

#### **GODBOLT, FREDERICK CHARLES**

Private, 3rd Division Training Company Number: 511096

Volunteered January 5, 1916, Regina

Postal Clerk, Regina

1056 Retallick Street, Regina

Born January 27, 1894 St. Heliers, Jersey, Channel Islands

## **GILPIN, JAMES WILLIAM**

Gunner, 47th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery Number: 316037

Volunteered April 3, 1916, Toronto

Letter Carrier, Toronto 16 Smith Avenue, Toronto

Born March 16,1888 Leitrim, Ireland

Married to Nellie Gilpin. Son Murray.

## **GILROY, SIDNEY WELLINGTON**

Major, 80th Battalion, Hastings and Prince Edward Regiment

Volunteered October 22, 1915, Bamfield, England

Postmaster, Smith Falls ON General Delivery Smith Falls

Born September 3, 1874 Smith Falls, Ontario

Married to Nellie Bell Gilroy

Died October 8, 1916

Buried Adanac Military Cemetery, Somme, France

Survived by wife Nellie, daughter Hilda and son Geoffery

# GILSON, WILLIAM

Captain, 138th Battalion, Edmonton Fusiliers

Volunteered January 5, 1915

Letter Carrier, Edmonton

11818 57<sup>th</sup> Street, Edmonton

Born April 16, 1884 London, England

Died November 6, 1917 in the Ypres Salient.

No known grave. Name listed on the Menin Gate, leper, Belgium

Survived by wife Sophie and son Edmond

# **GIRVAN, JOHN POLLANDS**

Major, 15th Battalion, 48th Highlanders of Canada

Volunteered September 22, 1914, Valcartier

Postal Clerk, Toronto

1130 Dufferin Street, Toronto

Born November 28, 1886 Kingarth, Isle of Bute, Scotland

Suffered a gunshot wound to the chest September 24, 1916.

Awarded the French Croix de Guerre, Military Medal and

Distinguished Service Order with Bar. Received the Order of the British Empire for service in WW2



Number:

Number: 55207













#### GLASGOW, IRA HYDE

Lieutenant, 78<sup>th</sup> Battalion, Winnipeg Grenadiers

Volunteered November 26, 1915, Winnipeg MB

Railway Mail Clerk, Winnipeg

353 Atkins Street, Winnipeg MB

Born June 21, 1882 Prescott, Ontario

Died April 9, 1917 at Vimy Ridge

Buried Givenchy-en-Cohelle Canadian Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France

Survived by parents James E. and Mary Glasgow of Prescott ON and brother William serving with

the 25<sup>th</sup> Battery, Canadian Field Artillery and sisters Florence, Molly and Mrs. E.H. Laschinger



### **GLENDINNING WILLIAM**

Sergeant, Canadian Army Postal Corps

Volunteered September 23, 1914, Valcartier

Originally volunteered with the 72nd Battalion, transferring to the Postal Corps, August 14, 1916.

Postal Clerk, Vancouver

4213 West 13<sup>th</sup> Avenue, Vancouver

Born May 10, 1886 Over Cassock, Scotland

# **GODDARD, FREDERICK ADOLPHUS**

Sergeant, Canadian Army Postal Corps

Volunteered June 25, 1915, Victoria

Postal Clerk, Victoria

1448 Edgeway Road, Victoria

Born April 15, 1882 Blackwater, Hants, England

#### **GODFREY, WALTER**

Canada Post Records show Toronto Letter Carrier W. Godfrey on Military Leave but no Military Records located.

#### **GOFFIN. ARTHUR FREDERICK**

Private, Canadian Postal Corps

Volunteered December 8, 1914, Toronto

Railway Mail Clerk, New Westminster

Box 406, Port Haney, BC

Isle of Wight, England Born May 1, 1896 Married Violet Ethel Fanning, March 21, 1918, Quebec City

Died May 25, 1922-Point Grey (Vancouver) of Nephritis diagnosed in November 1916.

Buried Mountainview Cemetery, Vancouver.

A.F. Goffin's younger brother, *Lieutenant Reginald Goffin*, serving with the 29th Battalion, was killed

in action August 9, 1918. Survived by parents Benjamin and Elizabeth, brother Robert Harold and sister P.W. Goffin.

# **GOLBY. GORDON EARL**

Private, #2 Field Ambulance, Canadian Army Medical Corps

Volunteered March 23, 1916, London ON

Postal Clerk, London ON

No address on Certificate of Attestation

Born March 22, 1897 London, Ontario

Wounded by a gas shell November 3, 1918. Died of wounds November 6, 1918

Buried Brebieres British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France Survived by parents John and Lydia Golby, London, Ontario





Number:

Number: 29559

Number: 35253

Number: 35218

Number: 528729

**GOLDBERG, SOLOMON** 

Private, 1st Depot Battalion, Alberta Regiment

Conscripted July 24, 1918, Cagary

Letter Carrier (and Cabinet Maker), Calgary

1320 3rd Street East, Calgary

Born March 30, 1895 London, England

Discharged February 27,1919

**GOLDIE, EBENEZER NAISMITH** 

Lance Corporal, 175<sup>th</sup> Battalion, South Alberta Light Horse Number: 696282

Enlisted May 12, 1916, Medicine Hat

Letter Carrier, Medicine Hat

847 Braemar Street, Medicine Hat

Born July 15, 1892 Wishaw, Lanarkshire, Scotland

GOOD, HAROLD M.

Private, 11<sup>th</sup> Battalion, Winnipeg Grenadiers Number: 21698

Number: 3207829

Volunteered September 23, 1914, Valcartier

Postal Clerk, Saskatoon 314 11<sup>th</sup> Street, Saskatoon

Born April 18, 1894 Brussells, Ontario

Wounded and captured as a Prisoner of War June 26, 1915. Repatriated December 28, 1918

**GOODALL, CHARLES** 

Private, Canadian Army Service Corps Number: 2114927

Volunteered January 7, 1916, Winnipeg

Letter Carrier, Winnipeg

733 Alverston Street, Winnipeg

Born May 11, 190 Huntly, Aberdeenshire, Scotland

Transferred to the 43rd Battalion, Cameron Highlanders of Canada, April 24, 1918

Suffered a shrapnel wound, right foot, August 27, 1918

**GOODALL, ROBERT** 

Private, 179th Battalion, Cameron Highlanders of Canada Number: 305045

Volunteered September 14, 1915, Winnipeg

Postal Clerk, Winnipeg

733 Alverston Street, Winnipeg

Born August 27, 1887 Huntly, Aberdeenshire, Scotland

**GOODHEW, ALFRED** 

Gunner, 40th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery Number: 305045

Volunteered October 23, 1915, Brantford

Railway Mail Clerk, Brantford 8 Riddells Avenue, Brantford

Born May 24, 1879 Chatham, Ontario

Married to Gertrude Goodhew

# **GOODMAN, ERNEST FREDERICK**

Private, 94th Battalion, Kenora Light Infantry

Volunteered April 24, 1916, Port Arthur ON

Postal Clerk, Port Arthur ON

90 Melvin Avenue, Port Arthur ON

Dalwich, Surrey, England Born December 28, 1886

Married to Margaret Goodman Died April 9, 1917 at Vimy Ridge

Buried Nine Elms Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France

Survived by wife Margaret. Port Arthur ON and mother Julia Goodman, London, England.



Number: 199331

Number: 344078

Number: 2379260

Number: 300579

### **GOODMAN, RALPH ALLEN**

Private, No. 1 Field Ambulance, Canadian Army Medical Corps Number: 523705

Volunteered March 2, 1916, Winnipeg

Postal Clerk, Brandon 218 20<sup>th</sup> Street, Brandon

Born November 4, 1893 Cosham, Hampshire, England

Suffered a gunshot wound September 3, 1918.

### **GORDON, CHARLES ALEXANDER**

Private, 180th Battalion, Irish Regiment of Canada Number: 862958

Volunteered March 8, 1916, Toronto

Postal Clerk, Toronto

46 Melville Avenue, Toronto

Born April 13, 1892 Toronto, Ontario

Wounded and captured as a Prisoner of War July 24, 1917. Repatriated January 1, 1919.

# GORDON, DONALD CMERON

Private, 73rd Battery, Canadian Field Artillery

Volunteered March 19, 1917, Ottawa

Postal Clerk (and Medical Student), Ottawa

116 Carling Avenue, Ottawa

Born January 9, 1895 Ottawa, Ontario

Suffered a shrapnel wound February 2,1918

#### **GORMAN, ALBERTUS LLOYD**

Private, 1st Depot Battalion, Manitoba Regiment

Conscripted January 7, 1918, Winnipeg

Railway Mail Clerk, Winnipeg

23 Daykin Block, Winnipeg

Born February 21, 1890 Bathurst, Ontario

# GOSS, EDWARD

Quartermaster Sergeant, 48th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery

Volunteered August, 16, 1915, Toronto

Postal Clerk, Toronto

55 Summerhill Avenue, Toronto

Born June 1, 1891 Toronto, Ontario

Wounded by a gas shell, August 27, 1917. Third Battle of Ypres.

Awarded the Belgian Croix de Guerre, June 26, 1919

Awarded the Military Medal, August 27, 1919





# **GOUGH, JOHN ADRIAN**

Private, 242<sup>nd</sup> Battalion, Forestry Corps Number: 1048528

Volunteered August 16, 1916, Vancouver

Letter Carrier, New Westminster

16<sup>th</sup> Avenue, Burnaby

Born November 6, 1879 Perth, Ontario

Married to Clara Gough. Children Elgin, Dorothy and Thomas

# **GOULD, ALFRED**

Private, 9<sup>th</sup> Battalion, Edmonton Fusiliers Number: 18011

Volunteered September 19, 1914, Valcartier

Letter Carrier, Edmonton 9934 71<sup>st</sup> Avenue, Edmonton

Born October 5, 1879 Wednesbury, Staffordshire, EnglandMarried.

Married to Elizabeth (Lizzie) Gould.

# GOULD, P.K.

Canada Post Records show Toronto Postal Clerk P.K. Gold on Military Leave but no Military Records located.

# **GOW, JOHN ALEXANDER**

Private, 1<sup>st</sup> Division Ammunition Column Number: 349104

Volunteered May 8, 1916, Kingston

Letter Carrier, Toronto

10 Badgerow Avenue, Toronto

Born January 17, 1895 Toronto, Ontario

#### **GOW, WALTER JOHNSON**

Lieutenant, Canadian Army Postal Corps Number:

Volunteered September 22, 1914, Valcartier

Chief Postal Clerk, Winnipeg

No address available

Born December 24, 1869 Midland, Ontario

# GRAHAM, A.C.A.

Canada Post Records show Money Order Exchange Office Clerk, A.C.A. Graham on Military Leave but no Military Records located.

## **GRAHAM, ALEXANDER CHARLES**

Corporal, Canadian Army Postal Corps

Volunteered December 10, 1914, Fredericton

Postal Clerk, Fredericton

No address on Certificate of Attestation

Born September 27, 1891 Ottawa, Ontario

A.C. Graham first enlisted with 23<sup>rd</sup> Field Artillery and transferred to the Canadian Army Postal Corps

Number: 85718

Number: 802728

Number: 3206345

Number: 153807

Number: 10872

on February 20, 1917.

# **GRAHAM, DUNCAN ERNEST**

Private, 135th Battalion, Middlesex and Huron Regiment

Volunteered January 17, 1917, London ON

Letter Carrier, London ON

1030 Dundas Street, London ON

Born May 28, 1884 London, Ontario

Married to Gertrude Maude Graham

# **GRAHAM, FRANK HARRIS**

Private, 1<sup>st</sup> Depot Battalion, Alberta Regiment

Conscripted January 22, 1918, Calgary Railway Mail Clerk, Medicine Hat

c/o R.M.S. Medicine Hat

Born October 28, 1897 Nelson, British Columbia

# **GRAHAM, GEORGE STUART**

Canada Post Records show Toronto Postal Clerk G.S. Graham on Military Leave but no Military Records located.

# **GRAHAM, HARRY**

Private, 79<sup>th</sup> Battalion, Queens Own Cameron Highlanders

Volunteered September 17, 1915, Winnipeg

Letter Carrier, Winnipeg

507 Maryland Street, Winnipeg

Born December 24, 1883 Duddington, Scotland

Married to Cecilia (Cissie) Graham.

Suffered a gunshot wound to the left ankle, April 24, 1916 at Ypres.

# **GRAHAM, THOMAS JOHN JAMES**

Private, 4<sup>th</sup> Battalion, Hamilton Light Infantry

Volunteered October 30, 1917, Hamilton

Postal Clerk, Hamilton

4 Sanford Avenue North, Hamilton

Born March 7, 1888 Armagh, Ireland

Married to Gladys Graham

Thomas Graham first enlisted on September 23, 1914 at Valcartier, but was discharged as "Medically Unfit through service" after suffering a gunshot wound to his left arm, April 24, 1915. He reenlisted on October 30, 1917 and served until his Demobilization Discharge, February 6, 1919.

## **GRAHAM, RICHARD MOFFATT**

Private, 55th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery

Volunteered May 11, 1916, Guelph

Transferred to the Canadian Army Postal Corps, June 23, 1916, Toronto

Railway Mail Clerk, Fort Erie Niagara Street, Fort Erie

Born October 14, 1878 Bertie Township, Welland County, Ontario

# **GRAHAM, WILLIAM HENRY**

Sergeant, 18<sup>th</sup> Battalion, Essex Scottish Number: 540467

Number: 323016

Volunteered August 18, 1915, Toronto

Transferred to the Canadian Army Postal Corps August 14, 1916

Postal Clerk, Toronto

55 Spadina Avenue, Toronto

Born November 11, 1895 Toronto, Ontario

# **GRANT, ERIC WILLIAM**

Sergeant, Canadian Army Postal Corps Number: 153718

Volunteered August 28, 1915, Winnipeg

Letter Carrier, Regina 1958 Smith Street, Regina

Born June 11, 1889 Bristol, England

# **GRANT, CARLETON WILLIAM**

Private, 90th Regiment, Royal Winnipeg Rifles Number: 475089

Volunteered August 7,1915, Winnipeg

Transferred to the Canadian Army Postal Corps, December 20, 1915

Railway Mail Clerk, Winnipeg

No address on the Certificate of Attestation

Born August 1, 1886 Melita, Manitoba

# **GRANT, HERBERT DOW**

Sergeant, 32nd Battery, Canadian Field Artillery Number: 300062

Volunteered August 30, 1915, Ottawa

Postal Clerk, Ottawa

88 Powell Avenue, Ottawa

February 8, 1892 Bristol Township, Quebec

Died November 29, 1917, Battle of Cambrai. Buried Brandhoek New Cemetery, Belgium

Survived by parents George and Annie Grant of Ottawa

# **GRANT, KENNETH**

Private, 11th Battalion, Winnipeg Grenadiers Number: 21697

Volunteered September 23, 1914, Valcartier

Postal Messenger, Saskatoon

400 Avenue H South, Saskatoon

Born August 17, 1889 Glenurquhart, Scotland

Suffered a gunshot wound, left shoulder, May 20, 1915 at the Battle of Festubert.

#### **GRANT, WILLIAM**

Post Office Records show Edmonton Letter Carrier on Military Leave but no Military Records located.

# GRAY, THOMAS H.

Gunner, Canadian Garrison Artillery Number: 2601824

Volunteered September 12, 1917, Vancouver

Letter Carrier, Vancouver 4873 Ross Street, Vancouver

Born November 22, 1887 Belfast, Northern Ireland

#### **GRAY, ALSON CLIFFORD**

Private, 201st Battalion, Toronto Light Infantry Number: 228222

Volunteered March 23, 1916, Toronto

Postal Clerk, Toronto

561 Queen Street West, Toronto

Born July 20, 1896 Toronto, Ontario

# **GRAYDON, JOHN ALEXANDER**

Sergeant, 166th Battalion, Queen's Own Rifles of Canada Number: 669909

Volunteered March 1, 1916, Toronto

Transferred to Canadian Army Postal Corps, December 23, 1916

Postal Clerk, Toronto

4 Wrexeter Avenue, Toronto

Born February 25, 1888 Toronto, Ontario

Married to Wendoline Elizabeth Graydon. Daughter Wendoline Elizabeth.

Invalided to Canada August 14, 1917

Died December 11, 1917 of pneumonia following surgery

Buried St. John's Cemetery, Toronto

Survived by wife Wendoline, daughter Wendoline Elizabeth and father Thomas Graydon of Toronto

## **GREEN, GEORGE WILLIAM**

Private, 121st Battalion, Irish Fusiliers of Canada Number: 760018

Volunteered December 1, 1916, Vancouver

Postal Clerk, Nanaimo

20 Strickland Avenue, Nanaimo

Born November 6, 1894 Krebs, Indian Territory, USA Transferred to the Royal Flying Corps, September 28, 1918

# **GREEN, JOHN McDONALD**

Private, 58th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery Number: 326881

Volunteered April 12, 1916, Fredericton

Letter Carrier, Fredericton

572 George Street, Fredericton

Born May 13, 1880 Truro, Nova Scotia Suffered burns to both hands, November 8, 1917



# **GREEN, JOHN STANLEY**

Private, Canadian Army Postal Corps Volunteered January 18, 1915, Halifax

Railway Mail Clerk, Halifax 117 Maynard Street, Halifax

Born March 22, 1891 Halifax, Nova Scotia

#### GREENHALGH, BERTRAND WILLIAM

Corporal, 12th Canadian Mounted Rifles Number: 13459

Volunteered September 24, 1914, Valcartier

Railway Mail Clerk, Wosley SK General Delivery, Wosley SK

Born December 1, 1860 Preston, Lancashire, England

Married to Edith Greenhalgh Died May 24, 1915 No known grave Name listed on the Vimy Memorial.

Survived by wife Edith, father William, a Saskatoon Postal Clerk, mother Nancy and brother

J. William, also a Saskatoon Postal Clerk.

# **GREENWOD, CHARLES FENWICK WILLIAM**

Private, 172<sup>nd</sup> Battalion, Rocky Mountain Rangers Number: 687306

Volunteered January 24, 1916, Vancouver

Postal Clerk, Vancouver

1049 Burnaby Street, Vancouver

Born December 5, 1888 London, England

C.F.W. Greenwood accepted a Commission as a Second Lieutenant with the Royal Irish Fusiliers,

British Army, on October 10, 1917.

# **GREER, MORTON ELM**

Private, Canadian Army Postal Corps Number: 35247

Volunteered March 22, 1915, Port Arthur ON

Postal Clerk, Port Arthur ON 21 Ontario Street, Port Arthur ON

Born April 4, 1886 North Augusta, Ontario

Married to Alberta Lucy Greer

M.E. Greer contracted Pulmonary Tuberculosis while in the service and received disability until his death

on March 3, 1967.

# GREGORY, HAROLD

Corporal, 45<sup>th</sup> Battalion, The Manitoba Rangers Number: 424848

Volunteered March 29, 1915, Brandon

Letter Carrier, Brandon 341 22<sup>nd</sup> Street, Brandon

Born July 17, 1881 Leeds, Yorkshire England

Married to Lizzie Gregory

Suffered a shrapnel wound to left side of neck, October 9, 1916 while carrying a wounded soldier

# **GREGORY, RICHARD JOHN**

Gunner, 14<sup>th</sup> Battery, Canadian Field Artillery Number: 300749

Volunteered October 12, 1915, Barriefield

Postal Clerk, Toronto

333 Rusholme Road, Toronto

Born January 20, 1890 Toronto, Ontario

Suffered a gunshot wound to the right thigh September 5, 1917. Invalided to Canada June 6, 1918

Number: 35234

# **GRESS, ELMER CHRISTIAN**

Gunner, 125<sup>th</sup> Battalion, Dufferin Rifles Volunteered February 14, 1916, Brantford Railway Mail Clerk, London

343 Colborne Street, Brantford

Born February 22, 1893 Brantford, Ontario Suffered a laceration wound to left knee, July 3, 1918. Hospitalized with Trench Fever, September 3 to 18, 1918.

# **GRIER, JOHN WILFRED**

Post Office Records show Toronto Railway Mail Clerk J.W. Grier on Military Leave but no Military Records located.

Number: 773043

# **GRIEVE, ALLAN**

Private, 9<sup>th</sup> Battalion, Edmonton Fusiliers

Number: 18814

Volunteered September 22, 1914, Valcartier

Postal Clerk, Edmonton 9437 103<sup>rd</sup> Street, Edmonton

Born April 5, 1889 Dundee, Forfarshire, Scotland

Married to Kate Grieve

# **GRIMES, ERNEST JOSEPH**

Gunner, Canadian Army Service Corps, 2nd Ammunition Park Number: 710

Volunteered December 12, 1914, Montreal

Postal Clerk, Ottawa 364 Cooper Street, Ottawa

Born December 14, 1893 Toronto, Ontario

# GRIMSDITCH, ARCHIBALD

Private, 216th Battalion, Governor General's Horse Guards Number: 273374

Volunteered March 27, 1916, Toronto

Letter Carrier, Toronto

85 Brookside Avenue, Toronto

Born January 4, 1889 Lancashire, England Married to Gertrude Grimsditch. Sons Charles and Archibald. Invalided to Canada with Tuberculosis, September 20, 1918.

# **GRONOW, ARTHUR GORDON**

Staff Sergeant, 9th Canadian Mounted Rifles Number: 114162 Volunteered September 29, 1915, Camp Hughes MB

Railway Mail Clerk, Lloydminster SK General Delivery, Lloydminster SK

Born August 21, 1891 Kassauli, India

## **GRONVOLD, GUSTAV WALDERMAR**

Private, 1st Depot Battalion, Manitoba Regiment

Conscripted January 5, 1915, Winnipeg

Railway Mail Clerk, Winnipeg Criterion Hotel, Winnipeg

Born September 1, 1888 Vopadar, Iceland

Served with the 43rd Battalion in Europe

Suffered a gunshot wound, left knee, October 7, 1918

## **GROSSI, ARTHUR JOHN**

Private, 1st Depot Battalion, Central Ontario Regiment

Conscripted, January 8, 1918, Toronto

Letter Carrier, Toronto

135 Roncesvelles Avenue, Toronto

Born July 26, 1897 Toronto, Ontario

Widower

#### **GUEGUEN, JOSEPH**

Sergeant, Canadian Army Postal Corps Number: 35235

Volunteered March 10, 1915, Quebec City

Postal Clerk, Ottawa

66 King Edward Avenue, Ottawa

Born October 21, 1893 Cocagne, New Brunswick

#### **GUERARD, ALEXANDRE CLEOPHAS**

Post Office Records show North Bay Railway Mail Clerk A.C. Guerard on Military Leave but no Military Records located.

Number: 2379027

Number: 3032118

Number: 475868

Number: 2691308

#### **GUIOUN GERALD WALLACE**

Captain, Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry

Volunteered July 16, 1915, Montreal

Clerk, Staffing Branch, Ottawa

21 Regent Street, Ottawa

Born August 3, 1894 Ottawa, Ontario

Suffered a gunshot wound, left thigh and right hand, September 29, 1918.

Enlisted as a Private and promoted through the ranks.

Awarded Military Cross and Bar for gallantry.

## **GULLY, FRANCIS EDWARD**

Private, Royal Canadian Engineers

Volunteered February 4, 1918, Victoria

Postal Clerk, Calgary

1503 One Half Street NE, Calgary

Born September 13, 1880 Exeter, Devonshire, England

Served with the South African Mounted Police, British Forces., South African War





# **GUY, ROBERT FRANKLIN**

Private, 77<sup>th</sup> Battalion, Governor General's Foot Guards

Volunteered October 19, 1915, Ottawa

Mail Carrier, North Bay

No address on Certificate of Attestation

Born July 22, 1897 Stittsville, Ontario Hospitalized with Trench Foot, November 26, 1916

Suffered a gunshot wound to the chest, April 13, 1917 at Vimy Ridge

## **GUYON, JOSEPH EMILE DIEU DONNE**

Private, 69<sup>th</sup> Battalion, Les Fusiliers Mont-Royal Number: 120423

Volunteered August 12, 1915, Montreal

Postal Clerk, Montreal 1067 Rue Dorion, Montreal

Born January 27, 1878 Contreceur, Quebec

Married to Albertine Guyon (nee Fontaine)

Suffered a shrapnel wound to the back, August 30, 1918, The Battle of the Scarpe

# HAEGERT, SAMUEL LIVINGSTONE

Private, 3rd Pioneer Battalion, Royal Canadian Engineers Number: 430754

Volunteered March 18, 1915, Victoria

Letter Carrier, Victoria 1337 George Street, Victoria

Born December 9, 1894 Jamatara, Jharkand State, India

Hospitalized for three weeks with Measles in March 1916

Died June 3, 1916

Buried Birr Cross Roads Cemetery, Belgium

Survived by father, Reverend A. Haegert, Jamatar, India and sister Mrs. Dorcas Smythe, Victoria

#### HAGGAN, HAROLD

Lance Corporal, 70th Battalion, The Lambton Regiment Number: 123733

Volunteered September 18, 1915, Aylmer ON

Railway Mail Clerk, London General Delivery, Aylmer ON

Born November 2, 1895 Luton, Ontario

# HAGGETT, REGINALD RUSSELL

Private, 82nd Battalion, Calgary Highlanders Number: 160635

Volunteered October 14, 1915, Calgary

Postal Clerk, Calgary

No address on Certificate of Attestation

Born April 3, 1884 Usk, Monmouthshire, Wales

Died October 2, 1916.

No known grave. Name listed on the Vimy Memorial

Survived by wife Pamela Haggett and father John of Usk, Monmouthshire, Wales

# HALE, RAYMOND WALTER

Captain, 138<sup>th</sup> Battalion, Edmonton Fusiliers

Volunteered November 29, 1915, Edmonton

Inspector, Edmonton

No address shown on Certificate

Born July 16, 1889 Sidcup, Kent, England



Number: 145293

Number:



#### HALEY. WILLIAM EARLY

Private, 137th Battalion, The Calgary Regiment

Volunteered February 16, 1916, Calgary

Postal Clerk, Calgary

1219 15th Avenue SW, Calgary

Born February 23, 1894 Wellburn, Ontario Married Edith May Cowell, August 1, 1917, Isle of Man. Suffered a gunshot wound to left thigh, September 7, 1918.

#### HALL, HARRY SHELBURN

Private, 128th Battalion, King's Own Rifles of Canada

Volunteered February 7, 1916, Moose Jaw

Transfer Agent, Moose Jaw

1258 3rd Avenue North East, Moose Jaw

Born November 20, 1890 Goole, Yorkshire, England

Wounded by a gas shell, October 30, 1917, Second Battle of Passchandaele.

#### **HALL FRANK**

Sergeant, 100th Battalion, Winnipeg Grenadiers

Volunteered January 16, 1916, Winnipeg

Letter Carrier, Winnipeg

323 Hargrave Street, Winnipeg

Born April 29, 1884 Nephill, Buckinghamshire, England

Transferred to the Canadian Army Postal Corp, March 17, 1917

Transferred to the Forecstry Corps, July 17, 1917

Married Amelia Hall, October 31, 1918, Tottenham, London, England

#### HALL, WILLIAM WALTER

Private, 92nd Battalion, 48th Highlanders of Canada

Volunteered September 10, 1915, Niagara

Letter Carrier, Peterborough

No address on Certificate of Attestation

Born May 3, 1880 Shrivenham, Berkshire, England

Married to Ellen Georgina Hall Died September 22, 1916

Buried Puchevillers British Cemetery, Somme, France

Survived by wife Ellen, Peterborough ON and mother Mrs. H. Hall, Shrivenham, Berkshire, England.

## HAMBLIN, JOHN EBENEZER

Private, 82nd Battalion, Calgary Highlanders

Volunteered October 18, 1915, Calgary

Postal Clerk, Calgary

No address on Certificate of Attestation

Born February 8, 1915 Richmond, Surrey, England

Suffered a gunshot wound to right shoulder, April 11, 1917 at Vimy Ridge

# HAMILTON, FRANK PETER

Private, 85<sup>th</sup> Battalion, Cape Breton Highlanders

Volunteered October 19, 1915, Halifax Assistant Postmater, Brookfield NS

Brookfield NS Post Office

Born April 23, 1892 Brookfield, Nova Scotia

Declared Medically Unfit October 19, 1915



Number: 808676

Number: 782066

Number: 216116

Number: 193308

Number: 160679

Number: 222641

# HAMILTON, GROVER CLEVELAND

Private, 7<sup>th</sup> Battalion, BC Regiment Number: 16501

Volunteered September 10, 1914, Valcartier

G.C. Hamilton served with the Veterinary Corps and Postal Corps in France.

Postal Clerk, Vancouver

552 Seymour Street, Vancouver

Born November 4, 1891 Brookfield, Nova Scotia

## HAMMILL, ALBERT HAROLD

Private, Canadian Army Postal Corps Number: 475093

Volunteered August 7, 1915, Winnipeg MB

Railway Mail Clerk, Winnipeg Charleswood, Manitoba

Born March 18, 1892 Bellwood, Ontario

Died November 26, 1918

Buried Nivelles Communal Cemetery, Belgium

Survived by parents Richard (also a Railway Mail Clerk) and Eliza Jane Hammill of Charleswood MB



# HAMMOND, JAMES

Private, 78<sup>th</sup> Battalion, Winnipeg Grenadiers Number: 147137

Volunteered July 1, 1915, Winnipeg

Letter Carrier, Winnipeg 49 Ellen Street, Winnipeg

Born December 2, 1883 Ratinny, Donegal, Ireland Suffered a gunshot wound to left leg, April 10, 1917, at Vimy Ridge

# HANCOCK, ELI HOWARD

Private, 1<sup>st</sup> Depot Battalion, Eastern Ontario Regiment Number: 3056436

Conscripted January 25, 1918, Ottawa

Served in France as a Gunner with the 73rd Battery, Canadian Field Artillery

Postal Clerk, Ottawa

446 Gilmour Street, Ottawa

Born January 21, 1887 Bonavista Bay, Newfoundland

## HAND, FREDERICK JOHN

Sergeant, Canadian Army Postal Corps Number: 19829

Volunteered September 22, 1914, Valcartier

Postal Clerk, Calgary

No address on Certificate of Attestation

Born July 15, 1892 Montreal, Quebec

# HAND, KENNETH

Private, 10th Canadian Mounted Rifles, Saskatchewan Mounted Rifles Number: 115822

Volunteered January 8, 1916

Postal Clerk, Regina General Delivery, Regina

Born December 27, 1892 Darley Dale, Derbyshire, England

Transferred to Canadian Army Postal Corps, November 30, 1918

113

# HANBRIDGE, ERNEST F.

Canada Post Records show Toronto Postal Clerk E.F. Hanbridge on Military Leave but no Military Records located.

Number: 302191

## HANEY, JOHN R.

Corporal, 40<sup>th</sup> Battery, Canadian Field Artillery

Volunteered September 15, 1915, Hamilton

Letter Carrier, Hamilton 17 Central Avenue, Hamilton

Born December 22, 1885 Hamilton, Ontario

Discharged Medically Unfit, October 4,1915H

# HANLEY, WALTER

Private, 60th Battalion, Victoria Rifles of Canada Number: 457094

Volunteered June 5, 1915, Montreal

Letter Carrier, Montreal 204 Ottawa Street, Montreal

Born February 1890 Montreal, Quebec

Suffered a gunshot wound to the face, August 13, 1916. Returned to duty September 24, 1916

Wounded and captured as a Prisoner of War September 11, 1917. Repatriated December 15, 1918 and treated at

King George Hospital, Stamford, England, for loss of right eye.

# HANNAH, JOHN DAWSON

Lance Sergeant, 15<sup>th</sup> Battalion, 48<sup>th</sup> Highlanders of Canada Number: 27845

Volunteered September 22, 1914, Valcartier

Letter Carrier, Toronto

82 Cumberland Avenue, Toronto

Born November 4, 1878 Edinburgh, Scotland Died April 24, 1915 at the Second Battle of Ypres, St Julien.

No know grave.

Name listed on the Menin Gate, Ieper, Belgium

Survived by mother Agnes Hannah of Edinburgh, Scotland

#### HANSON, WALTER JOHN ALBERT

Corporal, 1<sup>st</sup> Depot Battalion, Central Ontario Regiment Number: 3230787

Conscripted January 10, 1918, Toronto

Letter Carrier, Toronto 32 Galley Avenue, Toronto

Born December 12, 1888 Toronto, Ontario Discharged Medically Unfit November 24, 1918.

# HARDING, WILLIAM

Private, 65<sup>th</sup> Battalion, Saskatoon Light Infantry Number: 73059

Volunteered October 27, 1914, Saskatoon

Letter Carrier, Saskatoon

112 27<sup>th</sup> Avenue W, Saskatoon

Born March 5, 1890 Pimlico, London, England

Died October 8, 1915

Buried Kemmel Chateau Military Cemetery, leper, Belgium Survived by mother Mary Harding, London, England

HARDISTY, RICHARD SIDNEY

Private, 7<sup>th</sup> Artillery Brigade (Ammunition Column) Number: 89515

Volunteered November 30, 1914, Edmonton

Postal Clerk, Edmonton 10549 126<sup>th</sup> Street, Edmonton

Born December 25, 1895 Edmonton, Alberta Transferred to the Royal Flying Corps June 24, 1918.

HARDWICKE, ROBERT JOHN

Sergeant, Canadian Army Medical Corps Number: 1300

Volunteered November 15, 1914, Esquimalt, Victoria

Postal Clerk, Vancouver

4463 West 14th Avenue, Vancouver

Born July 18, 1884 London, England

Married to Rose Hardwicke

HARDY, HENRY FREDERICK

Private, 28<sup>th</sup> Battalion, Regina Rifle Regiment Number: 73986

Volunteered October 26, 1914, Saskatoon

Postal Clerk, Saskatoon

304 Avenue A South, Saskatoon

Born October 23, 1886 Bristol, England

Captured June 6, 1916 and became a Prisoner of War. Repatriated December 8, 1918.

HARLEY, JOHN ARTHUR

Quartermaster Sergeant, 218<sup>th</sup> Battalion Number: 279521

Volunteered April 12, 1916, Edmonton

Postal Clerk, Edmonton

410 5<sup>th</sup> Street South, Edmonton

Born January 2, 1873 Petrolia, Ontario Married to Mary Louise Harley. Daughter Louise and son Rennie.

John William Morrison Harley, younger son of John A. and Mary L. Harley died on July 19, 1942,

while serving in the RCAF.

HARLOCK, MATTHEW HENRY

A/Corporal, Number 3 Ambulance, Canadian Army Medical Corps Number: 33354

Volunteered September 24, 1914, Valcartier

Letter Carrier, Vancouver Station C

35 West 45<sup>th</sup> Avenue, Vancouver

Born June 8 1882 Burton-on-Trent, England Died June 27, 1918- Lost at sea with the torpedoing and sinking of the

Hospital Ship H.M.H..S. Llandovery Castle. Also lost was London ON Postal Clerk,

Wilfred Howie Gemmel

Survived by parents John and Louisa Harlock, Burton-on-Trent, England and brother John, also a

Vancouver Letter Carrier.

HARNETT, MORRIS JOSEPH

Private, 73rd Battery, Canadian Field Artillery Number: 344126

Conscripted June 3, 1918, Kingston

Postal Clerk, Toronto

60 Elmer Avenue, Torontp

Born September 3, 1895 Toronto, Ontario

Served in France with the 40th Battery



#### HARRINGTON, ROBERT WILLIAM

Private, Canadian Army Postal Corps

Volunteered October 13, 1915, Camp Hughes

Letter Carrier, Saskatoon

200 Avenue K North, Saskatoon

Born August 4, 1887 London, England

R.W. Harrington first volunteered with the Prince Albert Volunteers and transferred to the

Postal Corps on September 30, 1917. Discharged as "Medically Unfit" on December 24, 1918

Number: 441643

Number: 304258

#### HARRIS, RICHARD WILSON

Private, 146th Battalion, Frontenac Regiment

Volunteered October 21, 1915, Toronto

Railway Mail Clerk, Toronto 14 Cherry Street, Kingston

Born April 11, 1886 Kingston, Ontario

Married to Grace Olive Harris

Injured by Mustard Gas. May 22, 1918. Hospitalized until January 13, 1919

HARRIS, WILFRED

Private, 2nd Battalion, Central Ontario Regiment Number: 3230570

Conscripted January 8, 1918, Toronto

Postal Clerk, Toronto

32 Breadalbane Street, Toronto

Born December 3, 1890 Collingwood, Ontario

HARRIS, WILLIAM PERCIVAL

Private, 1st Depot Battalion, Central Ontario Regiment Number: 3032668

Conscripted January 9, 1918, Toronto

Postal Clerk, Toronto

32A Breadalbane Street, Toronto

Born September 28, 1885 Collingwood, Ontario

Discharged Medically Unfit August 1, 1918

HARRISON, DAVID

Private, 170th Battalion, Royal Regiment of Canada Number: 681352

Volunteered March 3, 1916, Toronto

Letter Carrier, Toronto 108 Lee Avenue, Toronto

Born June 14, 1885 Belfast, Ireland

Married to Christina Harrison

Treated for Trench Fever, August 3 to August 19, 1917

HART, EDWARD

Sergeant, 7<sup>th</sup> Battalion, BC Regiment Number: 16315

Volunteered September 14, 1914, Valcartier

Transferred to Canadian Army Postal Corps, May 7, 1916.

Railway Mail Clerk, Vancouver

747 West 29<sup>th</sup> Avenue, Vancouver

Born April 20, 1884 Edinburgh, Scotland

Suffered a gunshot wound to the right shoulder and face, May 27, 1915, Second Battle of Ypres.

HART, JOHN ANGUS

Gunner, 1<sup>st</sup> Depot Battalion Central Ontario Regiment

Conscripted June 5, 1918, Toronto

Postal Clerk, Toronto 123 Borden Street, Toronto

Born November 18, 1884 Craighurst, Ontario

HARTLING, EDWARD ARCHIBALD

Captain, 25th Battalion, Nova Scotia Highlanders

Volunteered January 2, 1915, Halifax

Transferred to Canadian Army Postal Corps, June 14, 1917

Railway Mail Clerk, Halifax

No address on Certificate of Attestation

Born October 22, 1883 Port Dufferin, Nova Scotia

HARTWELL, HERBERT LANE WILLIAM

Sergeant, Canadian Army Service Corps, Training Depot

Volunteered July 1, 1915, Winnipeg

Letter Carrier, Winnipeg

103 Lansdowne Avenue, Winnipeg

Born June 20, 1888 Knighton, Radnar, Wales

Married to Melinda Hartwell.

HARVEY, FRANK ARTHUR

Private, 202<sup>nd</sup> Battalion, Edmonton Fusiliers

Volunteered March 18, 1916, Edmonton

Letter Carrier, Edmonton (Strathcona)

9002 89<sup>th</sup> Street, Edmonton

Born October 25, 1888 Dover, Kent, England

Married to Gladys Margaret Harvey.

HARVEY, T.E.

Railway Mail Clerk T.E. Harvey is listed as "wounded" in a 1916 publication but no Military Information located.

HASSARD, ROBERT HENRY

Private, 82<sup>nd</sup> Battalion, Calgary Highlanders

Volunteered September 2, 1915, Calgary

Letter Carrier, Calgary

1927 28<sup>th</sup> Street W, Calgary

Born November 12, 1889 Enniskillen, Ireland

Married to Sara Hassard

Discharged Medically Unfit July 11, 1916 with Kidney Stones.

117

Number: 3032109

Number:

Number: 514785

Number: 231292

Number: 160093

## HARVEY, LEWIS RUPERT PERFITT

Lance Corporal, 2nd Battalion, South Lancashire Regiment, British Army Number: 7293

Mail Transfer Agent, Moose Jaw

Born October 21, 1884 Died October 24, 1914

Buried Le Touret Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France Survived by brother Langford Harvey, Moose Jaw



#### HASTINGS, JOHN WILLIAMSON

Private, 2nd Battalion, Governor General's Foot Guards

Volunteered September 22, 1914, Valcartier

Postal Clerk, Renfrew General Delivery, Renfrew

Born May 25, 1885 Ayrshire, Scotland Died April 22, 1915 at the Second Battle of Ypres.

Survived by parents William and Agnes Hastings, Renfrew, Ontario

No known grave. Name listed on the Menin Gate



Number: 8450

#### **HATT, CHARLES WILLIAM**

Private, 71st Battery, Canadian Field Artillery
Conscripted March 22, 1918, Hamilton
Number: 3108529

73 Morrison Street, Niagara Falls

Letter Carrier (and Machinist), Niagara Falls

Born May 9, 1892 Niagara Falls, Ontario

# HATT, HERBERT FENWICK

Sergeant,78<sup>th</sup> O/S Field Artillery Number: 2045044

Volunteered January 9, 1917, Calgary Railway Mail Clerk, Vancouver

327 West 8<sup>th</sup> Avenue, Vancouver

Born February 9, 1893 Port Meadway, Nova Scotia

Discharged October 24, 1917 with poor vision. He had memorized the eye chart in order to pass the Eye Examination but was discovered just prior to being sent overseas.

## HAUSER, FRANCIS JOSEPH

Private, 1st Depot Battalion, Saskatchewan Regiment Number: 258300

Conscripted December 5, 1918, Regina

Postal Clerk, Moose Jaw

1032 Grafton Avenue, Moose Jaw

Born November 20, 1892 St. Louis, Saskatchewan Served in England with the Canadian Forestry Corps

# HAWGOOD, VICTOR PHILLIP

Corporal, 1st Pioneer Battalion, Royal Canadian Engineers Number: 155006

Volunteered October 29, 1915, Edmonton

Postal Clerk, Edmonton

12045 93rd Street, Edmonton

Born July 20, 1892 London, England

Suffered a badly sprained left ankle, October 11 1916. Returned to duty December 12, 1916

## HAWKE, HARRY WILLIAM

Private, 124th Battalion, Toronto Regiment, Royal Regiment of Canada Number: 770229

Volunteered January 28, 1916, Toronto Railway Mail Clerk, Swansea ON

General Delivery, Swansea ON

Born April 27, 1895 Gananoque, Ontario

Suffered multiple shrapnel wounds to right foot and ankle, left thigh and hand December 30, 1916.

Wounds were severe enough to require amputation of right leg at the knee.

#### HAWKINS, EDWIN

Private, 100<sup>th</sup> Battalion, Winnipeg Grenadiers Number: 216599

Volunteered February 22, 1916, Winnipeg

Transferred to the Canadian Army Postal Corps, December 6, 1916

Letter Carrier, Winnipeg

284 Lansdowne Avenue, Winnipeg

Born February 26, 1893 Bristol, England

# **HAWORTH, THOMAS**

Private, 28<sup>th</sup> Battalion, Regina Rifle Regiment Number: 73562

Volunteered October 27, 1914, Saskatoon

Postal Clerk, Saskatoon

1011 Franklin Avenue, Saskatoon

Born July 3, 1886 Blackburn, Lancashire, England

Married to Annie Haworth. Two children

# HAYDEN, GLENN SUTHERLAND

Sergeant, 1<sup>st</sup> Depot Battalion, Alberta Regiment Number: 446097

Volunteered January 4, 1918, Calgary

Postal Clerk, Calgary

17 Marlborough Apartments, Calgary

Born October 28, 1898 Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island

Married to Catherine Hayes

#### HAYES, GEORGE GIBBONS

Private, Canadian Army Service Corps Number: 200109

Volunteered November 18, 1916, Victoria

Postal Clerk, Victoria

No address on Certificate of Attestation

Born December 11, 1889 Brooklyn, New York, New York USA

Struck off strength as a Deserter April 19,1917, Vancouver

## HAYES, HUGH ALLEN

Private 94th Battalion, Kenora Light Infantry Number: 199143

Volunteered March 21, 1916, Fort William ON

Postal Clerk, Fort William ON

119 North Harold Road, Fort William ON

Born April 14, 1891 Brockville, Ontario

Married to Catherine Hayes

Discharged as Medically Unfit with Neurasthenia, September 23, 1916

# HAYES, JAMES

Private, 2<sup>nd</sup> Depot Battalion, British Columbia Regiment

Conscripted September 20, 1918, Vancouver

Railway Mail Clerk, Vancouver

1127 Barclay Street, Vancouver

Born October 23, 1889 Clones, Monahan, Ireland

Died October 20, 1918, Victoria (during Influenza Outbreak)

Buried Ross Bay Cemetery, Victoria

At the time of his death, J. Hayes as serving with the 260<sup>th</sup> Battalion, Canadian Mounted Rifles,

in the Siberian Expeditionary Force.



Number: 2771285

Number: 328966

# HAYES, JOHN JAMES

Private, 208<sup>th</sup> Battalion, Irish Regiment of Canada Number: 249764

Volunteered June 16, 1916, Toronto

Postal Clerk, Toronto

89 Lyall Avenue, Toronto

Born July 11, 1871 Montreal, Quebec Married to Eva Joe Hayes. Children Mary, John and Helen.

# HAYES, JOHN WILLIAM

Sergeant, Canadian Army Medical Corps Number: 33351

Volunteered September 25, 1914, Valcartier

Letter Carrier, Winnipeg

Highland Park, Kildonan, Winnipeg

Born October 20, 1876 London, England

Married to Mrs. J.W. Hayes (no first name available)

# HAYWARD, VERNON MAXWELL

Driver, 61<sup>st</sup> O/S Battery, Canadian Field Artillery Number: 331879

Volunteered April 17, 1916, Calgary

Railway Mail Clerk, Calgary

1173 2<sup>nd</sup> Avenue SW, Calgary

Born August 13, 1889 Woodstock, Ontario

#### HAYWOOD, VICTOR M.

Post Office Records show Calgary Railway Mail Clerk V.M. Haywood on Military Leave but no Military Records located.

## **HAZELL, WILLIAM**

Gunner, 5<sup>th</sup> O/S Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery

Volunteered March 18, 1916, Regina

Letter Carrier, Regina

8764 Pasqua Avenue, Regina

Born October 9, 1886 Ashby, Leicestershire, England

#### **HEANS, BEVERLY GORDON**

Sergeant, Canadian Army Postal Corps Number: 35231

Volunteered December 19, 1914, Saint John

Railway Mail Clerk, Saint John 78 Paradise Row, Saint John

Born December 28, 1882 Saint John, New Brunswick

# **HEARD, FRANCIS WOOD**

Private, 201st Battalion, Toronto Light Infantry Number: 228528

Volunteered July 3, 1916, Toronto

Letter Carrier, Toronto 59 Condor Avenue, Toronto

Born October 9, 1886 Devonshire, England

Married to Minnie Maud Wood. Children John, Francis Margaret and Lloyd

The 201st Battalion was disbanded in Canada and F.W. Heard served with the 70th Battalion, Mississauga Horse.

# **HEATH, WALTER ALEXANDER**

Sergeant, 2<sup>nd</sup> Depot Battalion, Eastern Ontario Regiment Number: 3323795

Conscripted June 6, 1918, Ottawa

Postal Clerk, Ottawa

348 Waverly Street, Ottawa

Born June 15, 1894 Battle Creek, Michigan, USA

## **HEATON, HARRY ROBERT**

Sergeant, Canadian Army Postal Corps Number: 35236

Volunteered January 31, 1915, Vancouver

Postal Clerk, New Westminster

418 Royal Avenue, New Westminster

Born October 28, 1890 Central City, Nebraska, USA

# **HEBERT, JAMES JOSEPH**

Sergeant, 126th Battalion, Peel, Dufferin and Halton Regiment, Lorne Scots Number: 775090

Volunteered October 14, Toronto

Letter Carrier, Windsor

119 Pelissier Street, Windsor

Born November 18, 1887 Tecumseh, Ontario

#### **HEBERT, JOSEPH A.E.**

Post Office Records show Ottawa Messenger J.A.E. Hebert on Military Leave but no Military Records located

**HEMPSTOCK, ROBERT** 

Private, 86<sup>th</sup> Battalion, Hamilton Light Infantry

Volunteered September 20, 1915, Hamilton

Letter Carrier, Hamilton

407 Hermimer Street, Hamilton

Born December 25, 1883 Hamilton, Ontario

Married to Edith C. Hempstock

Discharged as Medically Unfit, January 12, 1916, Varicose Veins.

**HENDERSON, ARCHIBALD** 

Sergeant, Canadian Army Service Corps Number: 511175

Number: 174584

Volunteered January 7, 1916, Regina

Postal Clerk, Regina 1935 Smith Street, Regina

Born May 12, 1893 Ballygorman, Londonderry, Ireland

HENDERSON, JAMES LOUDEN

Private, Number 12 Field Ambulance, Canadian Army Medical Corps Number: 532201

Volunteered March 20, 1916, Winnipeg

Postal Clerk, Winnipeg

703 Preston Avenue, Winnipeg

Born December 20, 1881 Winnipeg, Manitoba

Married to Ethel Victoria Campbell Henderson. Sons Donald and Thomas

HENDERSON, ROBERT

Private. 221<sup>st</sup> Battalion Number: 288570

Volunteered May 5, 1916 Postal Clerk, Winnipeg

1126 Logan Avenue, Winnipeg

Born January 28, 1882 North Berwick, Scotland

Married to Agnes Henderson

HENDERSON, WILLIAM JOHN

Sergeant, 19<sup>th</sup> Battalion, Argyle and Sutherland Highlanders of Canada Number: 55440

Volunteered November 10, 1914, Toronto

Transferred to the Canadian Army Postal Corps on June 3, 1916

Postal Clerk, Toronto

No address provided on Certificate of Attestation

Born July 12, 1892 Killyleigh, County Down, Ireland

HENDRIE, JAMES MUIR

Private, 1<sup>st</sup> Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery Number: 40353

Volunteered September 22, 1914, Valcartier

Letter Carrier, Lethbridge 1315 5<sup>th</sup> Avenue, Lethbridge

Born April 6, 1885 Blantyre, Lanarkshire, Scotland

Married to Emily Hendrie

Suffered a gunshot wound to left arm and hand, April 27, 1915.

Wounded by a gas shell September 7, 1918.

HERROD, REUBEN

Able Seaman, Royal Canadian Navy Number: 530

Railway Mail Clerk, Moose Jaw

Born January 29, 1886 Newark on Trent, England

HERST, ROBERT CECIL

Lieutenant, 33<sup>rd</sup> Battery, Canadian Field Artillery Number:

Volunteered October 8, 1915, Barriefield

Postal Clerk, Toronto 4 Hogarth Avenue, Toronto

Born June 17, 1890 Toronto, Ontario

**HETHERINGTON, JAMES HENRY** 

Sergeant, Canadian Army Postal Corps Number: 35254

Volunteered January 4, 1915, Edmonton

Postal Clerk, Edmonton

10829 123<sup>rd</sup> Street, Edmonton

Born June 28, 1888 Roxbury, Massachusetts. USA

J.H. Hetherington originally enlisted with the Loyal Edmonton Regiment and transferred to the Postal Corps

on January 29, 1915.

**HEYS, WALTER** 

Sergeant, Canadian Army Postal Corps Number: 21160

Volunteered September 23, 1914, Valcartier

Postal Clerk, Winnipeg

No address shown on Certificate of Attestation

Born January 6, 1889 Bollington, Cheshire, England

HEYWOOD, HARRY HOULDSWORTH

Private, 50th Battalion, King's Own Calgary Regiment Number: 435237

Volunteered May 27, 1915, Calgary Railway Mail Clerk, Vancouver

99 East 39<sup>th</sup> Avenue, Vancouver

Born September 27, 1897 Manchester, England

Buried by a shell explosion, January 7, 1917

Suffered a gunshot wound, left buttock, April 4, 1918 at Avre

HICKMAN, FRANK DEVEREUX

Sub Lieutenant, Royal Canadian Navy Volunteer Reserve Number: 939

Letter Carrier, Vancouver 3414 Heather Street, Vancouver

Born August 20, 1890 England

# HIGGINS, FRANK LOCKWOOD

Sergeant, 53<sup>rd</sup> Battalion, Prince Albert Volunteers

Volunteered September 16, 1915, Sewell Camp

Postal Clerk, Saskatoon

916 Avenue G North, Saskatoon

Born March 12, 1896 Huddersfield, England

#### **HILLEN, WILLIAM JAMES**

Gunner, 70th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery

Volunteered July 23, 1915, Toronto

Letter Carrier, Toronto

No address shown on Certificate of Attestation

Born October 27, 1883 Belfast, Northern Ireland

Discharged as Medically Unfit August 15, 1915

# HILL, JOHN CIFFORD

Gunner, Number 10 Siege Battery

Volunteered November 20, 1916, Halifax

Railway Mail Clerk, Halifax

5 Uniacke Street, Halifax

Born June 20, 1898 Cowes, Isle of Wight, England Diagnosed with Albuminuria (Kidney Disease) September 13, 1917

#### HILL, WILLIAM ALBERT

Private, 30th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery

Volunteered August 1, 1915, Toronto

Letter Carrier, Toronto

41 Gladstone Avenue, Toronto

Born June 3, 1892 Toronto, Ontario

Diagnosed with tuberculosis May 28, 1918 and returned to Canada for treatment.

# HILTON, WILLIAM HENRY

Sergeant, 25<sup>th</sup> Battalion, Nova Scotia Highlanders

Volunteered December 1, 1914, Halifax

Letter Carrier, Halifax

268 Creighton Avenue, Halifax

Born September 25, 1885 Halifax, Nova Scotia

Married to Maude Hilton

Transferred to the Postal Corps, March 20, 1916 attached to the 25th Battalion

Died of wounds September 26, 1916.

Buried Warloy-Baillon Communal Cemetery Extension, Somme, France

Survived by wife Maude and parents George and Mary Hilton of Halifax

#### HINDLE, WILLIAM L.

Private, Canadian Army Postal Corps, 6<sup>th</sup> Infantry Brigade HQ

Volunteered April 20, 1915, Regina

Railway Mail Clerk, Regina

No address provided on Certificate of Attestation

Born December 16, 1898 Burnley, Lancashire, England



Number: 440310

Number: 340352

Number: 1258046

Number: 91268

Number: 67988

Number: 35250

## HINE, GEORGE

Sergeant, Canadian Army Service Corps

Volunteered April 12, 1915, Toronto

Transferred to Canadian Army Postal Corps October 28, 1916

Mail Porter, Toronto

27 Gough Avenue, Toronto

Born November 7, 1881 Worcester, England

Married to Agnes Hine

Discharged on Compassionate Grounds, November 4, 1916

#### HIRST, FRANCIS BERTRAM

Post Office Records show Edmonton Letter Carrier F.B. Hirst on Military Leave and CEF Records show an application for an Imperial Gratuity indicating service in the British Forces.

#### HISCOCK, EDGAR J.

Private, Canadian Army Postal Corps

Volunteered July 15, 1915, Kingston

Postal Clerk, Kingston 102 Barrie Street, Kingston

Born May 29, 1880 Kingston, Ontario

## HISLOP, CHARLES ANDERSON

Lieutenant, 128th Battalion, King's Own Rifles of Canada

Volunteered May 14, 1916, Moose Jaw

Superintendent, Moose Jaw

1078 1st Avenue East, Moose Jaw

Born October 13, 1878 Stayner, Ontario

Married to Katie G. Hislop. Son Gordon.

Suffered gunshot wounds to back and left leg, September 27, 1917, Battle of Polygon Wood.

Invalided to Canada February 16, 1918

## HITCHENS, GEORGE FREDERICK

Canada Post Records show Regina Postal Clerk G.F. Hitchins on Military Leave and CEF Records show an application for an Imperial Gratuity indicating service in the British Forces.

## **HOBBS, ALBERT**

Private, 175<sup>th</sup> Battalion, South Alberta Light Horse

Enlisted March 23, 1916, Medicine Hat

Letter Carrier, Medicine Hat

515 Woodman Avenue, Medicine Hat

Born December 26, 1891 Ryde, Isle of Wight, England

Married to Lillian Hobbs

Discharged Medically Unfit October 13, 1916.

125

Number: A44115

Number: 454949

Number:

Number: 696574

### HOBBS, HENRY

Lieutenant, 49<sup>th</sup> Battalion, Loyal Edmonton Regiment

Volunteered January 4, 1915, Edmonton

Letter Carrier, Edmonton 10304 108<sup>th</sup> Street, Edmonton

Born April 20, 1880 London, England

Married to Sabina Maud Hobbs

Buried by shell explosions, February 1, 1915 and May 18, 1916.

Diagnosed with Shell Shock, October 10, 1917

Awarded the Military Cross.



Number: 432482

## **HOBDAY, LEONARD STANLEY**

Lleutenant, 5th Battalion, Saskatoon Light Infantry Number: 12720

Volunteered September 19, 1914, Valcartier

Enlisted as a Private and promoted Lieutenant, June 15, 1916

Postal Clerk, Winnipeg 222 Smith Street, Winnipeg

Born March 11, 1884 Hamstead, London, England

Son Leonard Manning Hobday, Lieutenant, Canadian Grenadier Guards, killed in action August 21, 1944

#### **HODGSON, CLARENCE AUGUSTUS**

Private, 232nd Battalion, Battleford Light Infantry Number: 1018122

Volunteered April 4, 1916, North Battleford SK

Postal Clerk, Saskatoon 620 4th Avenue N, Saskatoon

Born March 20, 1898 Northumberland, England

Discharged Medically Unfit June 12, 1917

# HOLDEN, JOHN

Post Office Records show Victoria Letter Carrier J Holden on Military Leave but no Military Records located.

## HOLDEN, MORGAN EDLER

Gunner, Number 10 Siege Battery Number: 1258042

Volunteered November 17, 1916, Halifax

Mail Transfer Agent, Halifax 30 Kaye Street, Halifax

Born November 11, 1894 Shelburne, Nova Scotia

Suffered a gunshot wound to neck and scalp, May 17, 1918. Returned to duty June 22, 1918.

# **HOLE, PERCY HAROLD**

Sapper, Royal Canadian Engineers, 6th Field Company Number: 500043

Volunteered July 9, 1915, North Vancouver

Letter Carrier, Vancouver 602 Heather Street, Vancouver

Born November 28, 1888 Claxton-on-Sea, Essex, England

Married to Elizabeth Margaret Hole

## **HOLLAND, LEONARD**

Private 72<sup>nd</sup> Battalion, Seaforth Highlanders

Volunteered October 4, 1915, Vancouver

Letter Carrier, Vancouver

876 East 16<sup>th</sup> Avenue, Vancouver

Born February 14, 1888 Birmingham, England Married Mabel Mary Person, December 3, 1910, Vancouver

# HOLLAND, WILLIAM J.

Sergeant, Canadian Army Postal Corps Number: 300471

Volunteered August 31, 1915, Belleville

Letter Carrier, Belleville

10 East Bridge Street, Belleville

Born December 8, 1894 Belleville, Ontario

W.J. Holland first enlisted with the 34<sup>th</sup> Battery, Canadian Field Artillery and transferred to the

Postal Corps on March 21, 1916

#### **HOLLOWAY, WALTER JAMES**

Private, 221st Battalion Number: 288438

Volunteered April 19, 1916, Winnipeg

Postal Clerk, Winnipeg

252 Jamieson Avenue, Winnipeg

Born August 6, 1885 Dorsetshire, England

# HOOPER, HAROLD POOLE

Private, 27<sup>th</sup> Battalion, Manitoba Rangers Number: 288761

Volunteered June 21, 1916, Winnipeg MB

Letter Carrier, Winnipeg

119 Randolph Street, Winnipeg MB

Born December 13, 1880 Bridgwater, Somerset, England

Died August 21, 1917

No known grave. Name listed on the Vimy Memorial.

Survived by parents Thomas and Emma Hooper of Bath, England.

Number: 129994

## **HOLLISTER, ALLAN CLIFFORD**

Private, 240th Battalion, Lanark & Renfrew Scottish Regiment Number: 1042291

Volunteered November 1, 1916, Renfrew ON

Assistant, Osnabruck Centre ON

Osnabruck Centre ON

Born December 8, 1893 Mille Roches, Ontario

### **HOLLOWAY, WALTER JAMES**

Private, Number 1 Field Ambulance, Canadian Army Medical Corps Number: 524372

Volunteered March 9, 1917, Winnipeg

Postal Clerk, Winnipeg

252 Jamieson Avenue, Winnipeg

Born August 6, 1885 Hinton, St. Mary, Dorsetshire, England

Married to Elizabeth Holloway

Suffered a gunshot wound to left toe and hand, August 8, 1918 after a bullet ricochet off of a bully beef tin.

#### **HOLMES, WILLIAM MORTON**

Staff Sergeant, Canadian Army Postal Corps Volunteered September 24, 1914, Valcartier Post Office Stenographer, Moose Jaw No address on Certificate of Attestation

Born June 14, 1895 London, England Mentioned in Despatches, September 9, 1919



Number: 12644

# HOLT, CLARENCE W.K.

Private, 82<sup>nd</sup> Battalion, Calgary Highlanders Number: 160351 Enlisted September 27, 1915, Lethbridge

Postal Clerk, Lethbridge,

516 6<sup>th</sup> Street North, Lethbridge

Born July 30, 1895 London, England

Suffered a gunshot wound and fractured left arm, September 15, 1916 during the advance from Pozieres to Courcelette during the Somme Offensive.

#### HONEY, ROY CHISLETT

Sergeant, 136th Battalion, Hastings and Prince Edward Regiment Number: 805232

Volunteered January 10, 1916, Port Hope ON

Postal Clerk, Port Hope ON

Born March 27, 1896 Port Hope, Ontario

#### **HOPKINS, JOHN**

Private, 52nd Battalion, Lake Superior Regiment Number: 105871

Volunteered January 10, 1916

Postal Clerk, Regina

2064 McIntyre Street, Regina

Born February 10, 1893 Mount Forest, Ontario

# **HORNE, SAMUEL EDWIN**

Private, 83<sup>rd</sup> Battalion, Queen's Own Rifles Number: 172365

Volunteered August 17, 1915, Niagara

Transferred to Canadian Army Postal Corps, August 1, 1916

Letter Carrier, Toronto 80 Argyle Street, Toronto

Born May 24, 1881 Woodbridge, Ontario

Married to Margaret Horne

# HORNIDGE, RICHARD FREDERICK

Private, 2<sup>nd</sup> Depot Battalion, Eastern Ontario Regiment Number: 3323794

Conscripted June 6, 1918, Ottawa

Postal Clerk, Ottawa 256 Kent Street, Ottawa

Born January 26, 1891 Arnprior, Ontario

#### HORTON, ALBERT HENRY

Captain, Cobourg Heavy Battery, Canadian Siege Artillery

Volunteered September 24, 1914, Valcartier

Railway Mail Clerk, Toronto

551 Markham Street, Toronto

Born October 9, 1884 Port Hope, Ontario

Resigned Commission November 14, 1914

#### **HOUSE, WALTER HASTINGS**

Corporal, 141<sup>st</sup> Battalion, The Lake Superior Regiment Number: 820769

Number:

Volunteered May 31, 1916, Fort William

Postal Clerk, Fort William

236 East Brodie Street, Fort William

Born June 26, 1880 Langley Green, Warwickshire, England

Married to Florence Ada House. Children Florence, Clarence and Edward.

Discharged Medically Unfit May 13, 1917

#### HOUSTON, ELMER HAMILTON

Private, Canadian Army Postal Corps Number: 523627

Volunteered September 3, 1915, Sewell

Letter Carrier, Winnipeg

826 Bannerman Avenue, Winnipeg

Born December 23, 1890 South River, Ontario

Married to Bessie Gertrude Houston

# HOWARD, WALTER THOMPSON

Private, Canadian Army Service Corps Number: 513168

Volunteered October 26, 1916, Toronto

Postal Clerk, Toronto

52 Harvard Avenue, Toronto

Born September 8, 1885 Toronto, Ontario Died of Peritonitis, June 4, 1918, Sussex, England.

Buried Seaford Cemetery, Sussex, England

Survived by parents Walter and Jennie Howard of Toronto and brothers Roy, Albert and Percy

also serving in Europe

#### HOWARTH, T.

Post Office Records show Saskatoon Postal Clerk T. Howarth on Military Leave but no Military Records located.

# HOPKINS, JOHN

Private, 66th Battalion, Regina Rifles Number: 105871

Volunteered January 10, 1916, Regina

Postal Clerk, Regina

2964 McIntyre Street, Regina

Born February 1,1883 Mount Forrest, Ontario



#### HOWELL. ROBERT PERCIVAL

Private, 1st Depot Battalion, Saskatchewan Regiment

Conscripted January 12, 1918, Regina

Postal Clerk, Regina General Delivery, Regina

Born October 10, 1892 Victoria, British Columbia

Served with the 46th Battalion in France

Suffered shrapnel wounds to legs and thighs, October 23, 1918

#### **HOZACK, ROBERT JAMES**

Gunner, Depot Company Canadian Garrison Artillery

Volunteered June 22, 1918, Toronto Mail Transfer Agent, Toronto 756 Queen Street, Toronto

Born January 17, 1898 Toronto

R.J. Hozack served in the Non Active Militia prior to volunteering.

# **HUFF, CLARENCE SIMEON**

Corporal, 131st Battalion, Westminster Regiment Number: 790664

Volunteered February 23, 1916, New Westminster

408 4th Avenue, New Westminster Postal Clerk, New Westminster

Born January 22 1894 New Westminster. British Columbia

Married to Lelestral (Lexie) Katherine Huff

Suffered a gunshot wound to the head, April 7, 1917 at Vimy Ridge. Returned to duty August 3, 1917

#### **HUGGETT, JAMES GEORGE**

Gunner, 39th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery Volunteered October 13, 1915, Lethbridge

Railway Mail Clerk, Lethbridge

No address shown on Certificate of Attestation

Born April 28, 1888 Red Hill, Surrey, England

Died February 10, 1919

Buried East Grinstead (Mount Noddy) Cemetery, Sussex, England Survived by parents William and Eleanor Huggett of Victoria BC.

Number: 257063

Number: 1274506

Number: 301954

#### HUGHES, GEORGE E.

Private, 53rd Battalion, North Saskatchewan Regiment Number: 440019

Volunteered December 24, 1914, Saskatoon

Letter Carrier, Saskatoon 821 Avenue C North, Saskatoon

Born April 1, 1894 Shrewsbury, England

Suffered a shrapnel wound to back of right shoulder, October 10,1918 during the Pursuit to Selle.

Invalided to Canada March 19, 1919.

#### **HUGHES, JAMES GOURLAY**

Private, 79th Battalion, Cameron Highlanders of Winnipeg Number: 153564

Volunteered July 31, 1915, Winnipeg

Letter Carrier, Winnipeg

No address on Certificate of Attestation

Born May 1, 1892 Kirkcaldy, Scotland Suffered a shrapnel wound, left shoulder, October 6, 1916

Died October 1, 1918

Buried Mill Switch Cemetery British Cemetery, Tilloy les Cambrai, France

Survived by father Thomas Hughes. Kirkcaldy, Scotland



# **HUGHES, JOHN HENRY**

Sergeant, Canadian Army Postal Corps

Volunteered April 12, 1915, Toronto

Postal Clerk, Toronto 522 Durie Street, Toronto

Born April 9, 1891 Edmonton Borough, London, England

Married to Amy Hughes

#### **HUGHES, THOMAS BILL**

Private, 183<sup>rd</sup> Battalion Number: 871103

Volunteered January 28, 1916, Winnipeg

Postal Clerk, Winnipeg

1614 Alexander Avenue, Winnipeg

Born July 3, 1894 Coatbridge, Scotland

Transferred to the British Army, June 25, 1918, and received a Commission

#### **HUGHES, THOMAS VICTOR**

Private, 71st Battalion, Oxford Rifles, Royal Regiment of Canada Number: 127147

Volunteered October 1, 1915, Kincardine ON

Railway Mail Clerk, Kincardine ON General Delivery, Kincardine ON

Born July 14, 1893 Culross, Ontario

Died October 23, 1916

Buried Etaple Military Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France Survived by parents Mr. and Mrs. John Hughes, Trenton ON



Number: 35248

## **HUMPHRIES, DAVID**

.Private, #6 Field Company, Royal Canadian Engineers Number: 801

Volunteered January 20, 1915, Calgary

Postal Clerk, Calgary

1810 26th Avenue SW, Calgary

Born March 18, 1886 Chelsea, London, England

Married to Carolina Humphries

Diagnosed with Acute Nephritis (Kidney Disease) and discharged as Medically Unfit, December 19, 1916

#### **HUMPHRIES, DAVID COLLINS**

Sergeant, Canadian Army Service Corps, Number 2 Training Depot Number: 510448

Volunteered December 1, 1915, Toronto

Letter Carrier, Toronto 222 Lauder Avenue, Toronto

Born October 7, 1889 Todmorden, Ontario

Married to Susan Humphries

## **HUNTER, ANDREW**

Gunner, 68<sup>th</sup> O/S Field Artillery Number: 2021558

Conscripted, October 19, 1917, Vancouver

Served in France with the Canadian Field Artillery and the Canadian Army Medical Corps

Postal Clerk, Vancouver

2212 Cypress Street, Vancouver

Born December 21, 1896 Wishaw, Lanarkshire, Scotland

#### **HUMPHRIES, DAVID COLLINS**

Sergeant, Canadian Army Service Corps, Number 2 Training Depot

Volunteered December 1, 1915, Toronto

Letter Carrier, Toronto 222 Lauder Avenue, Toronto

Born October 7, 1889 Todmorden, Ontario

Married to Susan Humphries

## **HUNTER, ANDREW**

Gunner, 68<sup>th</sup> O/S Field Artillery Number: 2021558

Conscripted, October 19, 1917, Vancouver

Served in France with the Canadian Field Artillery and the Canadian Army Medical Corps

Postal Clerk, Vancouver

2212 Cypress Street, Vancouver

Born December 21, 1896 Wishaw, Lanarkshire, Scotland

#### HUNTER, J.

Canada Post Records show Toronto Letter Carrier J. Hunter on Military Leave but no Military Records located.

Number: 510448

Number: 1261669

Number: 291445

Number: 3055218

#### **HUNTING, NOREY ALLEN**

Private, Number 6 (McGill Battery), Canadian Siege Artillery

Volunteered May 11, 1916, Montreal

Postal Clerk, Sherbrooke, QC

General Delivery, Lennoxville QC

Born January 14,1906 Sherbrooke, Quebec Transferred to the Royal Air Force, September 12, 1918

# **HUNTLEY, JOHN ARTHUR**

Private, 222nd Battalion, Royal Winnipeg Rifles

Volunteered March 9, 1915, Winnipeg

Railway Mail Clerk, Winnipeg 693 Stella Avenue, Winnipeg

Born March 28, 1894 Brandon, Manitoba

Died April 7, 1917 serving with the 1st Canadian Mounted Rifles.

Buried Bois-Carre British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France

Survived by parents Isaac and Martha Huntley of Butler MB



# **HUPP, FRANK A.J.**

Private, 1st Depot Battalion, Eastern

Conscripted October 3, 1917, Ottawa

Postal Clerk, Ottawa

34 Creighton Street, Ottawa

Born May 4, 1897 Ottawa, Ontario Discharged Medically Unfit, November 8, 1918

# **HURFORD, WILLIAM HENRY**

Private, 205<sup>th</sup> Battalion, Hamilton Light Infantry

Volunteered March 27, 1916, Hamilton

Mail Transfer Agent, Hamilton 120 Hess Street, Hamilton

Born October 20, 1886 Somersetshire, England Married to Pearl Hurford. Daughters Florence and Gwyneth.

# **HURST, HAROLD AUBREY**

Private, Canadian Signal Corps

Volunteered September 23, 1914, Valcartier

Letter Carrier, Edmonton 10955 126<sup>th</sup> Street, Edmonton

Born February 11, 1893 Woodstock, Ontario

Diagnosed with Tuberculosis, October 27, 1917, and invalided to Canada.

# **HUTTON, PERCY WILLIAM**

Private, 86<sup>th</sup> Battalion (Machine Gun) Hamilton Light Infantry Number: 174592

Number: 240249

Number: 5687

Volunteered September 7, 1915, Hamilton

Postal Clerk, Hamilton 130 Kent Street, Hamilton

Born February 26, 1889 Hamilton, Ontario

Married to Liillian Helen Hutton

Wounded by a gas shell, January 24, 1918.

#### **HUTCHINSON, CHARLES THOMAS**

Private, 66<sup>th</sup> Battalion, Edmonton Fusiliers Number: 100285

Volunteered July 2, 1915, Edmonton

Transferred to the Canadian Army Medical Corps, July 29, 1916

Postal Clerk, Edmonton

#2, Scona Apartments, Edmonton

Born June 17, 1883 Redcar, Yorkshire, England

Suffered an accidental wound to right hand, March 18, 1919

# **HUTCHINSON, GEORGE**

Lance Corporal, 72<sup>nd</sup> Battalion, Seaforth Highlanders Number: 129035

Volunteered September 9, 1915, Vancouver

Postal Clerk, Vancouver

2557 East 7<sup>th</sup> Avenue, Vancouver

Born February 2, 1887 Spalding, Lincolnshire, England Suffered a gunshot wound to the head (behind right ear), November 25, 1916.

Struck by a vehicle September 26, 1918 suffering scalp wounds and fractures in right leg and foot.

## HYLAND, ARTHUR LEO

Private, Canadian Army Postal Corps Number: 469815

Volunteered September 7, 1915, Sussex NB

Letter Carrier, Halifax 309 Pleasant Street, Halifax

Born August 28, 1890 Halifax, Nova Scotia

Diagnosed with Nephritis January 16, 1918 and discharged Medically Unfit

#### INGRAHAM, ELMER RAYMOND

Sergeant Major, Canadian Army Postal Corps Number: 35219

Volunteered December 19, 1914, Saint John

Postal Clerk, Saint John

21 Ashburne Street, Saint John

Born May 29, 1893 Saint John, New Brunswick

Mentioned in Despatches, September 19, 1919.



# **IRONSIDE, ERNEST OWEN**

Sergeant, Canadian Army Postal Corps Number: 871992

Volunteered May 22, 1892, Winnipeg

Letter Carrier, Winnipeg

48 Carriere Avenue, Norwood

Born September 6, 1886 London, England

Married to Mary Alice Ironside

#### **IRONSIDE, GORDON LYLE**

Private, 3rd Division Ammunition Park Number: 331871

Volunteered April 17, 1916, Lethbridge

Railway Mail Clerk, Calgary 513 2nd Avenue West, Calgary

Born October 12, 1892 Branchton, Ontario

#### **IRVINE, GEORGE ANDREW**

Private, Cobourg Heavy Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery Number: 2001031

Volunteered December 30,1918, Coubourg

Postal Clerk, Belleville ON General Delivery, Belleville

Born April 11, 1884 Belleville, Ontario

#### **IRVINE, FREDERICK JOSEPH**

Corporal, 236th Battalion, Royal New Brunswick Regiment Number: 1030237

Volunteered September 25, 1916, Edmundston NB

Railway Mail Clerk, Saint John NB 45 High Street, Saint John NB

Born April 4, 1894 St. John, New Brunswick

First volunteered March 8, 1915, Saint John NB. Discharged Medically Unfit with Myalgia, November 24, 1915.

# IRWIN, J.W.

Canada Post Records show Toronto Postal Clerk, J.W. Irwin on Military Leave but no Military Information located.

#### JACKSON, ALFRED BARNSWELL

Private, 38th Battalion, Cameron Highlanders of Ottawa

Volunteered March 19, 1915, Ottawa

Postal Clerk, Ottawa

109 Primrose Avenue, Ottawa

Born November 27, 1882 Ottawa, Ontario

Married to Aline Jackson

Discharged September 9, 1915 Medically Unfit

#### JACKSON, AUDREY BERKLEY

Private, 102nd Battalion, North British Columbia Regiment

Volunteered December 23, 1915, Nelson BC

Postal Clerk, Nelson BC

1913 Front Street, Nelson Born

Born January 1888 Regina, Saskatchewan

Suffered a gunshot wound to left shoulder October 13, 1918 during the Pursuit to Selle.

Invalided to Canada for further treatment.

#### JACKSON, HENRY HARRY

Private, 72<sup>nd</sup> Battalion, Seaforth Highlanders

Volunteered September 21, 1915, Vancouver

Postal Clerk, Vancouver

2114 West 13<sup>th</sup> Avenue, Vancouver

Born November 5, 1893 Cumberland, England

Arrived in France on August 13, 1916

Died September 16, 1916 at the Battle of Flers-Courcellette

Buried Kemmel Chateau Military Cemetery, Belgium

Survived by parents Joseph and Helen Jackson, Nanaimo BC

# JACKSON, SIDNEY

Sergeant, Canadian Army Postal Corps Number: 71814

Volunteered October 24, 1914, Winnipeg

Mail Transfer Agent, Winnipeg 162 Mathieson Avenue, Winnipeg

Born June 14, 1885 London, England

#### JACOBS, HENRY ROBERT

Private, Canadian Army Postal Corps Number: 51241

Volunteered October 24, 1914, Prince Albert

Letter Carrier, Prince Albert

No address on Certificate of Attestation

Born April 15, 1878 London, England

Certificate of Attestation shows him as married but wife's name not show.

## **JACOBS, SYDNEY HOWARD**

Sergeant, #1 Heavy Battery, Montreal Battery Number: 91773

Volunteered July 22, 1915, Montreal

Transferred to the Canadian Army Postal Corps, January 13, 1915

Railway Mail Clerk, Toronto 70 Harvard Street, Toronto

Born May 6, 1885 Minesing, Ontario



Number: 110283

Number: 703913

Number: 129532

## JALPERT, JOSEPH ANSELME

Post Office Records show Montreal Railway Mail Clerk J.A. Jalpert on Military Leave but no Military Records located.

Number: 246189

Number: 4696

Number: 129706

# **JAMES, CARMEL HEBERT**

Private, Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry

Volunteered May 1, 1916, Ottawa

Postal Clerk, Ottawa

54 Second Avenue, Ottawa

Born November 18, 1893 Rockland, Ontario

#### JAMES. JOHN SAMUEL

Lance Corporal, 119th Battalion, Sault Ste. Marie Regiment Number: 755026

Volunteered May 15, 1918. Sault St. Marie, ON

Letter Carrier, Sault St. Marie ON

114 Gladstone Street, Sault Ste. Marie ON

Born July 27, 1895 Almonte, Ontario

Suffered a shrapnel wound to right knee, October 31, 1917 at Passchendaele. Returned to duty November 18, 1917

#### JAMIESON, ELLIOT MICHAEL

Private, Canadian Army Service Corps Volunteered March 1, 1916, Winnipeg Letter Carrier, Winnipeg

872 Alverstone Street, Winnipeg

Born March 27, 1879 Edinburgh, Scotland

# JAMIESON, JOHN

Private, 72<sup>nd</sup> Battalion, Seaforth Highlanders

Volunteered September 19, 1915

Letter Carrier, Vancouver

2684 Turner Street, Vancouver

Born June 10, 1886 Glasgow, Scotland Married Margaret Biggar, February 7, 1916, Vancouver

Arrived in France on August 13, 1916

Died November 25, 1916

No known grave. Name listed on the Vimy Memorial

Survived by wife Margaret and mother Mrs. Margaret Dixie

JAQUES, JOHN Number: 101315

Lance Corporal, 229th Battalion

Volunteered September 30, 1915, Edmonton

Postal Clerk, Edmonton 896 Slona Road, Edmonto

Born August 30, 1883 Leeds, Yorkshire, England

Married to Lillian Jaques

Died September 26,1916 from wounds suffered at the Battle of Flers-Courcelette

Buried Courcelette British Cemetery, Courcelette, France





#### JARDINE, GEORGE VALLANCE

Private, 63rd Battalion, Loyal Edmonton Regiment

Volunteered August 6, 1915, Medicine Hat

Letter Carrier, Medicine Hat

No address on Certificate of Attestation

Born March 3, 1887 Glasgow, Scotland

Buried by a shell explosion and wounded by shrapnel, September 15, 1916.

#### JARRETT, SAMUEL FOX ARMITAGE

Lieutenant, 2nd Battalion, Durham Light Infantry (British Army Number: 21837

Number: 467150

Volunteered September 23, 1914, Valcartier Originally volunteered with the 11th Battalion

Transferred to the British Army, October 23, 1915 as a 2nd Lieutenant

Postal Clerk, Regina

Address not on Certificate of Attestation

Born January 28, 1888 Bishop Auckland, Durham, England

Died October 12, 1916 during the Somme Offensive Buried Grove Town Cemetery, Somme, France

Survived by parents Stephen and Anne Jarrett, Bishop Auckland, Durham, England

## JARVIS, HENRY FREDERICK

Private, 47<sup>th</sup> Battalion, Westminster Regiment Number: 429064

Volunteered March 15, 1915, New Westminster

Postal Clerk, Victoria

907 Cloverdale Avenue, Victoria

Born June 20, 1891 Doddington, Kent, England Transferred to Canadian Army Postal Corps March 20, 1916 Transferred to Canadian Garrison Artillery February 3, 1917

Suffered a gunshot wound to the face, May 21, 1917.

# **JEEVES. CHARLES**

Lance Corporal, Royal Canadian Dragoons Number: 550205

Volunteered July 14, 1916, Niagara on the Lake

Postal Clerk, Toronto

372 Lippincott Street, Toronto

Born March 14, 189 Toronto, Ontario

Transferred to the Canadian Army Postal Corps, September 22, 1916

Transferred to Royal Canadian Dragoons, January 25.1918 Suffered a gunshot wound to right thigh, October 10, 1918

#### JEFFERS, ROBERT JAMES

Private, 180th Battalion, The Irish Regiment of Canada Number: 863160

Volunteered April 29,1916, Toronto

Letter Carrier, Toronto

10 Shannon Street, Toronto

Born February 17, 1878 Dufferin County, Ontario Married to Isabella Jeffers. Children Janes, Ernest and Mary. Suffered a gunshot wound to right shoulder, August 8, 1917.

# **JEFFERY, WILLIAM HENRY**

Private, 242<sup>nd</sup> Battalion, Forestry Corps Number: 1048563

Volunteered September 14, 1916, Ottawa

Clerk, Postal Stores, Head Office

456 Bronson Avenue, Ottawa

Born March 27, 1869 Bath, England

Married to Catherine Jeffery. Children Sarah, Lillie, Arthur, Kate, Mary, Charles, Norman and Madeline

## JENKINS, ERNEST

Private, 105<sup>th</sup> Battalion, Prince Edward Island Highlanders Number: 712738

Volunteered February 11, 1916, Charlottetown

Mail Driver, Charlottetown 140 Elm Avenue, Charlottetown

Born November 17, 1883 Mount Achion, Prince Edward Island

Married to Janet Jenkins. Children Thimbeline and Nathan.

Diagnosed with Tuberculosis and discharged Medically Unfit September 9, 1918

# **JOHNS, EDWARD SAMUEL**

Private, Canadian Army Service Corps Number: 512639

Volunteered March 29, 1916, Toronto

Letter Carrier, Toronto 37 Harvie Street, Ontario

Born August 4, 1874 Plymouth, England

Married to Henrietta F. Johns

Discharged Medically Unfit, July 15, 1918 Died June 5, 1920 "as a result of service" Buried Toronto, Park Lawn Cemetery

Survived by wife Henrietta of Toronto and mother Jane Nabean Johns of Plymouth England



# JOHNSON, ALFRED DORE EDMOND

Private, Canadian Army Postal Corps Number: 20636

Volunteered September 24, 1914, Valcartier

Postal Clerk, Winnipeg

778 Ashburn Street, Winnipeg

Born October 22, 1893 Wakefield, Yorkshire, England

# **JOHNSTON, ALEXANDER DAVID**

Driver, 68th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery Number: 339374

Volunteered October 25, 1916 Letter Carrier, Vancouver General Delivery, Vancouver

Born August 31, 1878 Edinburgh, Scotland

Married to Agnes Middleton Johnston

## JOHNSTON, COLIN SAMUEL

Private, 207th Battalion, Cameron Highlanders of Ottawa Number: 246207

Volunteered May 3, 1916, Ottawa

Postal Clerk, Ottawa 502 Kent Street, Ottawa

Born December 6, 1894 Pendelton, Ontario

## JOHNSTON, JOHN HENRY

Post Office Records show North Bay Railway Mail Clerk J.H. Johnston on Military Leave but no Military Records located.

#### JOHNSTONE, JAMES HANNAH

Private, 63rd Battalion, Loyal Edmonton Regiment

Volunteered July 28, 1915, Calgary

Postal Clerk, Calgary

No address on Certificate of Attestation

Born April 28, 1886 Glasgow, Scotland

Suffered a gunshot wound to back and left shoulder, December 9, 1917

## JOHNSTON, JAMES ROBERT

Private, 183rd Battalion

Volunteered May 3, 1916, Winnipeg

Letter Carrier, Winnipeg

Suite A, Ashford Block, Winnipeg

Born August 12,1893 Killymacken, Farmagh, Ireland

Suffered a gunshot wound to the left arm, September 28, 1918 at Canal de Nord. Arm amputated above the elbow.

Number: 467115

Number: 871936

Number 229257

Number: 246077

Number: 237045

Hospitalized until return to Canada, February 2, 1919.

## JOHNSTON, JOSEPH VICTOR

Private, 81st Battalion, Royal Winnipeg Rifles

Volunteered July 26, 1915, Sewell Camp MB

Transferred to Canadian Army Postal Corps, May 29, 1916

Letter Carrier, Winnipeg

588 Makray Avenue, Winnipeg

Born November 2, 1886 Northampton, England

## **JOHNSTONE, GORDON SIMPSON**

Lieutenant, 38<sup>th</sup> Battalion, Cameron Highlanders of Ottawa

Volunteered October 24, 1916, Ottawa

Postal Clerk, Ottawa

529 Percy Street, Ottawa

Born October 29, 1889 Ottawa, Ontario Died November 4, 1918, Buxton Hospital, England

Buried Buxton Military Cemetery, Buxton, Derbyshire, England

Survived by wife Elizabeth Benedict Johnstone parents Joseph and Emily Johnstone of Ottawa.,

brothers James and Quentin and sisters Leslie and Mrs. A.M. Hannah.

Father, W. Joseph Johnstone, was a Superintendent with the Ottawa Post Office.

#### JONES, CHARLES FREDERICK

Private, 95th Battalion, Queen's Own Rifles of Canada Number: 201201

Volunteered October 15, 1915, Toronto

Postal Clerk, Toronto

484 Bloor Street West, Toronto

Born September 29, 1890 Toronto, Ontario Married to Dorothy Jones. Daughter Edna May Jones.

Suffered a gunshot wound to right leg, April 9, 1917 at Vimy Ridge

### JONES, GEORGE WILLIAM

Private, 2014th Battalion (Toronto Beavers)

Volunteered February 28, 1916, Toronto

Mail Transfer Agent, Toronto 30 Badgerow Avenue, Toronto

Born October 23, 1883 Lngford, Ireland

Died September 6, 1916, Toronto. Buried Toronto Mount Pleasant Cemetery

Survived by parents James and Annie Jones, Longford, Ireland





#### **JONES, HARRY**

Post Office Records show Calgary Letter Carrier H. Jones on Military Leave but no Military Records located.

Number: 466610

Number: 226728

#### JONES, JOHN EDWARD

Private, Canadian Army Postal Corps Volunteered July 17, 1915, Edmonton

Box Collector, Edmonton

No address on Certificate of Attestation

Born May 31, 1892 Baindon, Cork, Ireland

# JONES, SOLOMON OWEN

Private, Depot Company, Canadian Mounted Rifles

Volunteered April 22, 1916, Ottawa Railway Mail Clerk, Pembroke ON General Delivery, Pembroke ON

Born September 23, 1895, Pembroke, Ontario

Hospitalized with Trench Fever, July 28, 1917 to October 6, 1917.

## **JONES, THOMAS**

Canada Post Records show Regina Postal Clerk Thomas Jones on Military Leave but no Military Records located.

## **JONES, THOMAS ALEXANDER**

Private, 255<sup>th</sup> Battalion, Queen's Own Rifles of Canada Number: 249678

Volunteered May 9, 1917, Toronto

Letter Carrier, Toronto

648 Ossington Avenue, Toronto

Born November 3, 1888 Toronto, Ontario

Married to/separated from Mary Jones. Son, George Edward Jones.

Suffered a gunshot wound, left leg, August 9, 1918. Returned to duty October 10, 1918

# **JONES, THOMAS RICHARD**

Sergeant, 58<sup>th</sup> Battalion, Royal Regiment of Canada Number: 510186

Volunteered September 8, 1915, Toronto

Postal Clerk, Toronto

24 Arlington Avenue, Toronto

Born June 16, 1896 Toronto, Ontario

Transferred to the Canadian Army Postal Corps July 20, 1916

JONES, WALTER

Corporal, Canadian Army Postal Corps

Volunteered October 24, 1914, Regina

Postal Clerk, Regina Railway Street, Regina

Born May 16, 1886 Preston, Lancashire, England

JONES, WILLIAM ALLEN

Private, 2nd Depot Battalion, Central Ontario Regiment

Conscripted January 8, 1918, Hamilton

Postal Clerk, Hamilton

214 Wentworth Street South, Hamilton

Born August 4, 1893 Hamilton, Ontario Suffered a gunshot wound, left forearm, September 9, 1918

JORDAN, GEORGE EDGAR

Private, Canadian Army Medical Corps Number: 428026

Volunteered November 13, 1916, Toronto

Letter Carrier, Owen Sound 469 13th Street A, Owen Sound

Born February 12, 1880 Thornbury, Ontario

Married to Gertie Jordan

Transferred to Canadian Army Postal Corps, August 15, 1918

JOYCE, MATTHEW

Private, #8 Stationary Hospital, Canadian Army Medical Corps Number: 534230

Number: 73796

Number: 3106380

Volunteered April 6, 1916, Saskatoon Railway Mail Clerk, Saskatoon Harry Hotel, Saskatoon

Born June 11, 1894 Marquette, Wisconsin, USA

Discharged as Medically Unfit July 2, 1917

JUDGES, WALTER EDWARD

Private, 35<sup>th</sup> Battalion, Queen's York Rangers Number: 404968

Volunteered April 12, 1915, Toronto

Letter Carrier, Toronto 4 Ivey Avenue, Toronto

Born October 23, 1882 Sittingbourne, Kent, England

Married to Louisa Judges

Injured back, January 29, 1918, falling off the back of truck. Hospitalized until February 22, 1918.

JULIEN, ALONZO

Private, 2nd Depot Battalion, Eastern Ontario Regiment Number: 3329045

Conscripted October 31, 1917, Ottawa

Postal Clerk, Ottawa 193 Guiges Street, Ottawa

Born November 27, 1894 Ottawa, Ontario

Married Leonida Julien

#### KANE, JAMES

Private, 180<sup>th</sup> Battalion, Irish Regiment of Canada

Volunteered March 27, 1916, Toronto

Letter Carrier, Toronto

87 Riverdale Avenue, Toronto

Born September 16, 1890 Magherafelt, Derry, Ireland

Died May 4, 1917.

Buried Barlin Communal Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Survived by parents William and Elizabeth Kane of Magherafelt, Derry, Ireland

#### **KEARNEY, JAMES A.**

Sergeant, Number 7 General Hospital, Canadian Army Medical Corps Number: 794

Volunteered March 30, 1915, Kingston

Postal Clerk and Medical Student, Westport ON

Westport ON P.O.

Born 1890 (no date available) Westport, Ontario Discharged April 27, 1917 to return to Medical Studies.

#### **KEELER, ERIC OSCAR**

Captain, 207th Battalion, Cameron Highlanders of Ottawa Number:

Volunteered April 14, 1916, Ottawa

Postal Clerk, Belleville ON General Delivery, Belleville

Born January 6, 1894 Belleville, Ontario

Awarded the Military Cross for Conspicuous Gallantry, September 1 -3, 1918. at the Drocourt-Queant Canal

## **KEIGHTLEY, THOMAS**

Private, 180th Battalion, The Irish Regiment of Canada Number: 863135

Volunteered March 27, 1916, Toronto

Letter Carrier, Toronto 466 King Street, Toronto

Born July 3, 1890 Moneymore, Derry, Ireland

# **KEIST, JAMES McLEAN**

Private, 2<sup>nd</sup> Depot Battalion, BC Regiment Number: 2139855

Conscripted May 20, 1918, Victoria

Transferred to the Royal Canadian Navy Volunteer Reserve, May 30, 1918

Letter Carrier, Vancouver

North Lonsdale P.O., North Vancouver

Born January 22, 1892 Roslyn, Scotland

## **KELLEY, JOHN FREEMAN TALBOT**

Lance Sergeant, Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry

Volunteered December 8, 1915, Montreal

Postal Clerk, Westkawin AB

Westakawin P.O.

Born November 16, 1897 Clarke, South Dakota, USA Suffered a shrapnel wound, left leg. September 24, 1916.

Returned to duty December 18, 1916.

Died September 28, 1918. Buried Canada Cemetery, Tilloy-les-Cambrai, France Survived by parents Freeman and Elizabeth and sisters Florence and Violet.

Posthumously awarded the Military Medal February 11, 1919



Number: 863136







#### **KELLY, JAMES PATRICK**

Lance Sergeant, 199<sup>th</sup> Battalion, Irish Canadian Rangers

Volunteered July 14, 1916, Montreal

Letter Carrier, Montreal 86 Mullins Street, Montreal

Born April 11, 1887 Montreal, Quebec

# **KELLY, JOHN PATRICK**

Private, 242nd Battalion Number: 1048684

Number: 919750

Volunteered September 5, 1916, Calgary

Railway Mail Clerk, Calgary Suite 25A, Thomas Block, Calgary

Born February 27, 1891 Brockville, Ontario

# **KELLY, WILLIAM GEORGE HENRY**

Private, Canadian Army Service Corps Number: 513328

Volunteered November 20,1916, Ottawa

Letter Carrier, Ottawa

208 Gladstone Avenue, Ottawa

Born April 15, 1891 Ottawa, Ontario Married to Eva Kelly. Children June and Velma.

#### **KELLY, WILLIAM JAMES**

Private, 56<sup>th</sup> Battalion, Calgary Highlanders Number: 446878

Volunteered May 13, 1915, Calgary

Letter Carrier, Calgary

No address on Certificate of Attestation

Born April 20, 1886 Laxey, Isle of Man, England

#### **KENDALL. THOMAS**

Private, 231<sup>st</sup> Battalion, Seaforth Highlanders Number: 1015348

Volunteered April 20, 1916, Vancouver

Postal Clerk, Vancouver

2031 Pendrell Street, Vancouver

Born August 25, 1886 Burnley, Lancashire, England

Married to Eleanor Jane Kendall

Suffered a gunshot wound to the chin, October 30, 1917. Returned to duty November 11, 1917

Son Francis James Kendall, Pilot Officer RCAF, died August 30, 1944 while serving with 101 Squardron, RAF

# KENNEDY, ALBERT

Private, 170<sup>th</sup> Battalion, Royal Regiment of Canada Number: 681100

Volunteered February 2, 1916, Toronto ON

Postal Clerk, Toronto 235 Oak Street, Toronto ON

Born February 4, 1893 Antrim, Ireland

Married to Elizabeth Kennedy

Died April 9, 1917 at Vimy Ridge. No known grave. Name listed on the Vimy Memorial. Survived by wife Elizabeth and infant son Willie of Toronto and father Malcolm Kennedy of Quarterland Straid, Antrim, Ireland.



# KENNEDY, JOHN DUNCAN

Private, 19<sup>th</sup> Battalion, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders Number: 55119

Volunteered November 11, 1914, Toronto

Letter Carrier, Toronto 38 Aleina Avenue, Toronto

Born January 28, 1885 Grey County, Ontario

Married to M. Kennedy (no name shown on Certificate of Attestation

Fractured right clavicle, May 7, 1915 in a fall. Returned to duty June 24, 1915.

Suffered a shrapnel wound, left thigh, April 10, 1916. Returned to duty July 7, 1916,

#### **KENNEDY, ROBERT IRVINE**

Private, 43rd Battalion, Cameron Highlanders of Winnipeg Number: 153775

Volunteered September 16, 1915, Winnipeg

Postal Clerk, Winnipeg 470 Spence Street, Winnipeg

Born June2, 1891 Glasgow, Scotland

## KENNEDY, JOHN DUNCAN

Private, 19th Battalion, Argyle and Sutherland Highlanders of Canada Number: 55119

Volunteered November 11, 1914, Toronto

Letter Carrier, Toronto

64 Kingsmount Road, Toronto

Born January 28, 1885 Toronto, Ontario

Married to M. Kennedy

Suffered a shrapnel wound, left thigh, April 10, 1916

## **KENNEDY, ROBERT IRVINE**

Private, 43rd Battalion, Cameron Highlanders of Canada Number: 153775

Volunteered September 10, 1915, Winnipeg

Postal Clerk, Winnipeg No address available

Born June 28, 1891 Glasgow, Scotland

## KENT, ROBERT

Staff Sergeant, 24th Battalion, Cameron Highlanders of Canada Number: 187569

Volunteered October 24, 1915, Winnipeg

Postal Clerk, Winnipeg

593 Windsor Avenue, Winnipeg

Born October 18, 1884 Dunoon, Scotland

Married to Mrs. R. Kent

Suffered a shrapnel wound to the chest, April 7, 1916 Awarded Meritorious Service Medal, March 27, 1919

Transferred to the Canadian Army Postal, January 5,1917

Number: 3230187

# KERR, CHARLES

Private, 2nd Depot Battalion, Central Ontario Regiment

Conscripted January 4, 1918, Toronto

Letter Carrier, Toronto

243 Margueretta Street, Toronto

Born August 23, 1896 Castle Caulfield, Tyrone, Ireland

# KERR, KING

Gunner, 4<sup>th</sup> Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery Number: 35212

Volunteered February 12, 1915, Fredericton

Postal Clerk, Saint John 74 Camden Street, Saint John

Born October 25, 1884 Saint John, New Brunswick

Died July 8, 1918 from Bronchial Pneumonia. Buried Etaples Military Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

K. Kerr first volunteered with the Postal Corps and transferred to the Field Artillery

on December 29, 1916



#### KERR, LEWIS HAMILTON

Private, Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry Number: 475909

Volunteered July 28, 1915, Calgary

Railway Mail Clerk, Calgary

311 5th Avenue West, Calgary

Born December 22 1888 Calgary, Alberta

Buried by shell explosion September 26, 1916. Unconscious for two days.

Diagnosed with Shell Shock, September 29, 1916.

Suffered Acute Appendicitis attack September 30, 1916.

Invalided to Canada March 3, 1917

#### KERR, MURRAY ARCHIBALD

Corporal, Canadian Army Service Corps Number: 513984

Volunteered February 14, 1917, Toronto Postal Clerk, Toronto

519 Pape Avenue, Toronto

Born June 10, 1885 Brandon, Manitoba

Married to Hannah Catherine Kerr

#### KERR, WILLIAM ALLARDYCE

Private, #5 General Hospital Number: 521100

Volunteered July 5, 1915, Esquimalt (Victoria) BC

Railway Mail Clerk, Vancouver 1596 West 10th Avenue, Vancouver

Born August 31, 1894 Brandon, Manitoba

Contracted Malaria while serving in Salonica, Greece and invalided to Canada November 6, 1917.

#### **KETCHESON, GERALD SOUTHARD**

Post Office Records show Vancouver Railway Mail Clerk G.S. Ketcheson on Military Leave and CEF Records show an application for an Imperial Gratuity indicating service in the British Forces.

# KETCHUM, FRANK EDWARD

Driver, 9<sup>th</sup> Siege Battery, Canadian Artillery Number: 2100262

Volunteered September 20, 1917, Partridge Island, Saint John Railway Mail Clerk, Saint John

225 Pitt Street, Saint John

Born April 27, 1898 Saint John, New Brunswick

**KETTLES, CHARLES** 

Private, 73<sup>rd</sup> Battery, Canadian Field Artillery

Volunteered July 3, 1916, Ottawa Clerk, Accounting Branch, Head Office

64 Powell Avenue, Ottawa

Born June 7, 1892 Ramsayville, Ontario

Diagnosed with Trench Fever, April 4, 1918.

KIDD, ROLAND NAPIER

Private, 207th Battalion, Cameron Highlanders of Ottawa

Volunteered June 17, 1916, Ottawa

Postal Clerk, Ottawa

83 Gloucester Street, Ottawa

Born July 14, 1882 Peterborough, Ontario

KILBANK, CHARLES VICTOR CYRIL

Private, 68th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery Number: 2557514d

Conscripted December 8, 1917, Vancouver

Letter Carrier, Vancouver

344 East 5th Avenue, Vancouver

Born May 23, 1889 Toronto, ON

KIMBER, WILLIAM HENRY

Number: 222595 Lance Corporal, 85th Battalion, Nova Scotia Highlanders

Volunteered October 18, 1916, Halifax, Nova Scotia

Mail Transfer Agent, Halifax 13 Willow Street, Halifax

Born June 11, 1879 Halifax, Nova Scotia

KINCAID, JOHN

Private 196<sup>th</sup> Battalion, Western Universities Battalion

Volunteered March 30, 1917, Vancouver

Transferred to the 29th Battalion, December 20, 1917

Letter Carrier, Vancouver

1152 East 2<sup>nd</sup> Avenue, Vancouver

Born February 3, 1894 Airdrie, Scotland

Married to Elsa Ada Kincaid

KING, ALFRED EDWARD

Private, 1st Depot Battalion, Alberta Regiment Number: 3206708

Conscripted February 5, 1918, Calgary

Postal Clerk, Calgary

General Delivery, Calgary

Born May 25, 1888 London, England

146

Number: 343855

Number: 246504

Number: 2218303

# KING, CHARLES HENRY

Private, Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry

Volunteered September 12, 1914, Levis

Letter Carrier, Calgary

534 14<sup>th</sup> Avenue E, Calgary

Born 1870

Married to Margaret King

Suffered frostbite to both feet at Ypres and was discharged Medically Unfit, February 4, 1916.

Number: 863

Number: 1395

Number: 237996

Number: 13069

Number: 328882

Number: 192258

#### KING, GEORGE

Ordinary Seaman, Royal Canadian Navy Volunteer Reserve

Letter Carrier, Calgary

#### KING, JAMES DAVIDSON

Private, 204 Battalion, Royal Regiment of Canada

Volunteered June 15, 1916, Toronto

Letter Carrier, Toronto 8 Jersey Avenue, Toronto

Born November 4, 1888 Toronto, Ontario

Married to Mabel King

Discharged Medically Unfit September 15, 1916

#### KING, STANLEY M.

Lance Sergeant, 5<sup>th</sup> Battalion, Saskatoon Light Infantry

Volunteered September 21, 1914, Valcartier QC

Postal Clerk, Saskatoon

500 Lansdowne Avenue, Saskatoon SK

Born December 28, 1888 London, England

Suffered a gunshot wound, left arm, May 3, 1915

Died May 24, 1915, Second Battle of Ypres.

No known grave. Name listed on the Vimy Memorial.

Survived by father Walter Joseph King and sister Dorothy King of London, England.

#### KINGDON, CHARLES

Private, 60th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery

Volunteered March 20, 1916

Postal Clerk, Regina

2059 McTavish Street, Regina

Born February 12, 1890 Penarth, Wales

# KINGSCOTE, CHARLES HARRIS

Private, 92<sup>nd</sup> Battalion, 48<sup>th</sup> Highlanders of Canada

Volunteered August 13, 1915, Toronto

Transferred to Canadian Army Postal Corps, August 8, 1916

Letter Carrier, Toronto

9 Pretoria Avenue, Toronto

Born April 27, 1887 Longeaton, Derby, England

Married to Carolyn (Carrie) Kingscote



#### KINNAIRD, THOMAS ANDERSON

Gunner, 20th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery

Volunteered November 27,1914, Edmonton

Postal Clerk, Edmonton

10427 100th Avenue, Edmonton

Born March 5, 1895 Edmonton, Alberta

Died October 7, 1916. Buried St. Sever Cemetery, Rouen, France

Survived by parents George and Kate Kinnaird, brothers George and Douglas and sister Jessie.



Number: 87190

Number: 2021913

Number: 249762

#### KIRBY, JOHN WILLIAM

Private, 67th Battalion, Canadian Scottish Number: 103246

Volunteered November 1, 1915, Victoria

Postal Clerk, Victoria

Blett Avenue & Saanich Road, Victoria

Born 14, 1880 Bradford, Yorkshire, England

Attestation Certificate shows J.W. Kirby separated from his wife and having two children.

#### KIRK, BENJAMIN

Private, 74th Battalion, Lorne Scots Number: 135926

Volunteered July 26, 1915, Toronto

Postal Clerk, Toronto

516 Claire Avenue, Toronto

Born March 9, 1891 Toronto, Ontario

Diagnosed with Chronic Nephritis (Kidney Disease), September 9, 1916 and invalided to Canada.

# KIRK, FREDERICK

Private, 1st Depot Battalion, British Columbia Regiment

Conscripted March 5, 1918, Vancouver Railway Mail Clerk, Arrowhead BC

Arrowhead Post Office

Born November 8, 1888 Trenton, Ontario

#### KIRK, FREDERICK CRESTON HOMER

Canada Post Records show Toronto Postal Clerk F.C.H. on Military Leave and CEF Records show an application for an Imperial Gratuity indicating service in the British Forces.

#### KIRKPATRICK, WILLIAM JOHN

Private, 208th Battalion, The Irish Regiment of Canada

Volunteered June 15, 1916, Toronto

Railway Mail Clerk, Toronto

28 Tyndall Avenue, Toronto

Born April 2, 1873 Pine Grove, Ontario

Married to Ada Louise Kirkpatrick

# KITCHEMAN, HERBERT

Private 230<sup>th</sup> Battalion, Le Regiment de Hull, Forestry Corps

Volunteered January 22, 1917, Ottawa

Letter Carrier, Ottawa

161 Arlington Avenue, Ottawa

Born November 30, 1869 Bradford, Yorkshire, England

Died of wounds April 26, 1921, Ottawa.

Buried Ottawa (Beechwood) Cemetery, Ottawa

Survived by wife Harriet Aritha Kitcheman and parents Henry and Mary Ellen.

Served with British Army in the South African War



Private, 91st Battalion, The Elgin Regiment

Volunteered July 6, 1916, St. Thomas ON

Railway Mail Clerk, St. Thomas ON

95 Flora Street, St. Thomas ON

Born July 5, 1888 Southwold, Ontario

Died April 26,1917. Buried Bois-Carre Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France

Survived by brother George E. Kitson, St. Thomas ON



Number: 189812

Number: 8108532

Number: 246120

Number: 35246



#### KLEIN, JOHN HENRY

Post Office Records show North Bay Railway Mail Clerk J.H. Klein on Military Leave but no Military Records located.

#### **KLOCK, HERBERT JACKSON**

Private, 1<sup>st</sup> Battalion, Central Ontario Regiment

Conscripted March 22, 1918, Hamilton

Postal Clerk, St. Catherines

51 Maple Street, St. Catherines

Born April 2, 1888 Thorhold, Ontario

# KLOCK, WILLIAM BERESFORD

Private, 207th Battalion, Cameron Highlanders of Ottawa

Volunteered April 7, 1916, Ottawa

Postal Clerk, Ottawa

164 Gloucester Street, Ottawa

Born April 30, 1917 Shawville, Quebec

Discharged by Purchase, August 15, 1916.

#### **KNEEBONE, THOMAS JOHN**

Company Sergeant Major, Canadian Army Postal Corps

Volunteered March 15, 1915, Winnipeg

Railway Mail Clerk, Winnipeg

Inwood Manitoba

Born October 25, 1887 Redruth, England

Married to Annie F. Kneebone

149

#### KNOWLTON, CECIL HENRY

Driver, 7th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery Number: 340863

Volunteered June 5, 1916, Toronto

Postal Clerk, Toronto

22 Garnock Avenue, Toronto

Born March 1, 1891 Toronto, Ontario Discharged Medically Unfit November 25, 1916.

# KRIBBS, THOMAS HENRY

Private, 9<sup>th</sup> Squadron, Royal Canadian Dragoons Number: 550555

Volunteered January 13, 1918, Toronto

Postal Clerk, Toronto

704 Bloor Street West, Toronto

Born April 6, 1894 Grand Valley, Ontario

# **KUENEMANN, MATTHEW AUGUST**

256th Battalion, Railway Construction Battalion Number: 751756

Volunteered June 16, 1916, Berlin (Kitchener)

Letter Carrier, Berlin (Kitchener)

133 Wellington Street, Berlin (Kitchener)

Born August 2, 1886 Walkerton, Ontario

Married to Emman Kuenemann. Children Florence, Alice and Clarence

#### LACHAINE, JOSEPH R.

Canada Post Records show J.R. Lachaine on Military Leave but no Military Information located.

# LACROIX, ALBERT HAROLD

Sergeant, Canadian Army Postal Corps Number: 35220

Volunteered December 28, 1914, Prince Albert

Postal Clerk, Prince Albert

221 12<sup>th</sup> Street East, Prince Albert

Born October 2, 1896 Prince Albert, Saskatchewan

# LACROIX, J.E.R.

Letter Carrier, Ottawa

348 St. Patrick Street, Ottawa

A 1916 publication shows J.E.R. Lacroix as "Wounded" but no Military Information located.

# LACROIX, JOSEPH ROSAIRE

Private, 2nd Depot Battalion, 2nd Quebec Regiment

Conscripted April 26, 1918, Montreal QC

Postal Clerk, Trois Rivieres

84 Rue St. Charles, Trois Rivieres

Born November 5, 1896 Trois Rivieres, Quebec Transferred to the Royal Flying Corps, April 26, 1918

# LaHAYE, RAYMOND

Lieutenant, 90<sup>th</sup> Battalion, Winnipeg Rifles Number: 188014

Volunteered August 6, 1915, Winnipeg

Postal Clerk, Winnipeg

461 Sergeant Avenue, Winnipeg

Born May 23, 1885 Batiscan, Quebec

Married to Maude Hunter LaHaye. Children, Ernestine, Leonie, Charlotte, Robert

# LAMBORN, DOUGLAS JOHN

Lance Corporal, 1<sup>st</sup> Division, Pioneer Battalion Number: 154100

Volunteered September 14, 1915, Victoria

Letter Carrier, Victoria

850 Phoenix Street, Victoria

Born September 24, 1886 Battle, Sussex, England Died June 30, 1916 from gunshot wounds to back, arms and legs.

Buried Lijjenthoek Cemetery, Belgium

Survived by parents William and Fanny Lamborn



Number: 3158744

# L'AMI, FREDERICK GEORGE

Private, 183rd Battalion Number: 871995

Volunteered May 22, 1916, Saskatoon

Postal Clerk, Saskatoon

109 11th Street East, Saskatoon

Born August 28, 1892 Wexford, Ireland

Suffered a shrapnel wound to left shoulder, August 20, 1917. Returned to duty November 15, 1917.

Diagnosed with Chronic Bronchitis and returned to Canada for discharge May 17, 1918.

# LANCELEY, WILLIAM HENRY

Sapper, 77<sup>th</sup> Battalion, Governor General's Foot Guards Number: 144771

Volunteered August 14, 1915, Ottawa

Postal Clerk, Ottawa

Address shown as in Rockcliffe

Born September 17, 1893 Portsmouth, England

# LANDERKIN, JAMES HENRY

Private, 123rd Battalion, Royal Grenadiers Number: 766239

Volunteered September 30, 1915, Toronto

Railway Mail Clerk, Toronto

379 Broadview Avenue, Toronto

Born August 10, 1877 Hanover, Ontario

# LANG, GEORGE HOWARD

Corporal, 107<sup>th</sup> Battalion, Number: 719122

Volunteered April 11, 1916, Winnipeg

Transferred to the 1st Canadian Mounted Rifles, December 11, 1916

Postal Clerk, Brandon 701 14<sup>th</sup> Street, Brandon

Born December 7, 1894 Brandon, Manitoba

Discharged as Medically Unfit with Nephritis (Kidney Disease), November 26, 1917

#### LANG, JOHN EDWIN

Private, 121st Battalion, British Columbia Regiment Number: 760456

Volunteered December 29, 1915

Transferred to the Forestry Corps, January 14, 1918

Postal Clerk, Vancouver

48 West 26th Avenue, Vancouver

Born October 18, 1879 Bristol, England

Married to Annie Lang

# LANGLOIS, JOSEPH ROSAIRE EUTHROPE

Private, 1<sup>st</sup> Depot Battalion, 2<sup>nd</sup> Quebec Regiment Number: 3282714

Conscripted June 14, 1918, Quebec City

Letter Carrier, Quebec City 51 ½ Rue Lavigeur, Quebec City

Born September 26, 1893 Quebec City, Quebec

Discharged December 13, 1918 following diagnosis of a Cataract in right eye.

# LANGSTON, ERNEST

Private, Canadian Army Postal Corps Number: 14711

Volunteered September 24, 1914, Valcartier

Postal Clerk, Winnipeg

239 Rutland Street, St. James

Born June 24, 1895 Widnes, Lancashire, England

Transferred to the Royal Flying Corps, March 26, 1917

# LANGSTON, HAROLD

Private, 90<sup>th</sup> Battalion, Winnipeg Rifles Number: 475126

Volunteered August 7, 1915, Winnipeg

Messenger, Winnipeg Post Office

239 Rutland Street, Winnipeg

Born November 19, 1896 Widnes, Lancashire, England

Discharged as underage, June 7, 1917

# LAPOINTE, ARTHUR

Driver, Canadian Army Service Corps Number: 30918

Volunteered September 25, 1914, Valcartier

Letter Carrier, Ottawa 116 Clariner Street, Ottawa

Born April 8, 1887 Ottawa, Ontario

Kicked in the back by a horse causing a spinal concussion, September 24, 1915

Invalided to Canada and discharged as Medically Unfit, January 18, 1917

#### LARAMY, WALTER HENRY KIMBLE

Sergeant, Canadian Army Postal Corps Number: 427560

Volunteered September 13, 1915, Regina

Postal Clerk, Regina

No address shown on Certificate of Attestation

Born March 4, 1882 Ilfracombe, Devonshire, England

#### LARNER, GEORGE HENRY

Private, 128th Battalion, King's Own Rifles of Canada Number: 782175

Volunteered March 1, 1915, Moose Jaw

Postal Clerk, Moose Jaw

1209 2nd Avenue NW, Moose Jaw

Born March 1, 1883 Greenwich, England

Married to Beatrice Larner

#### LARUE, JOSEPH EUGENE

Sapper, Royal Canadian Engineers Number: 2678803

Volunteered May 2, 1918, Quebec

Railway Mail Clerk, Quebec 42 Rue Desjardins, Quebec

Born October 18, 1889 Sandy Bay, Matane, Quebec

# LASHBROOK, ALBERT S.

Canada Post Records show London Letter A.S. Lashbrook on Military Leave but no Military Records located.

# LATHAM, JOHN WILLIAM

Private, 79th Battalion, Manitoba Rangers Number: 150140

Volunteered July 23, 1915, Winnipeg

Letter Carrier, Brandon

No address shown on Certificate of Attestation

Born November 24, 1889 Preston, Lancashire, England

# LAUDER, JAMES

Private, 3<sup>rd</sup> Regiment, Canadian Mounted Rifles

Volunteered December 30, 1914, Medicine Hat

Letter Carrier, Medicine Hat

Address not shown on Certificate of Attestation

Born June 19 1887 Edinburgh, Scotland

Married to Agnes Lauder

Suffered a gunshot wound to left foot, January 14, 1916

Died of Bronchial Pneumonia during Influenza outbreak, February 11, 1919

Buried Brookswood Military Cemetery, Surrey, England

Survived by wife Agnes of Medicine Hat and mother Mary of Winnipeg.



Number: 108335

Number: 292412

Number:

Number: 301685

Number: 150141

# LAUGHLIN, ALFRED CLYDE

Private, 222nd Battalion, Winnipeg Light Infantry

Volunteered April 20, 1916, Winnipeg

Railway Mail Clerk, Winnipeg

Suite 9 Spadina Court, St. Mary's Avenue, Winnipeg Born May 28, 1888 Otterburn, Manitoba

#### LAURIE, REGINALD PETER

Lieutenant Colonel, 232nd Battalion, Prince Albert & Battleford Volunteers Number:

Volunteered February 1, 1915, Prince Albert SK

Postmaster Prince Albert SK

124 East 19th Avenue, Prince Albert SK

Born June 3, 1873 Barrie, Ontario

Married to Maude Laurie

#### LAURIER, JOSEPH RAOUL

Captain, Canadian Army Medical Corps

Volunteered March 13, 1915, Montreal

Postal Clerk (and Druggist), Montreal

10 Rue Cherrier, Montreal

Born September 15, 1977 Montreal, Quebec

Married to Alice Laurier

# LAW, PAUL HAROLD

Sergeant, 38th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery

Volunteered September 26, 1915, Regina

Railway Mail Clerk, Moose Jaw

414 Athabasca Street, Moose Jaw

Born September 3 1891 Mineral Springs, Ontario

Wounded by gas shell, October 30, 1917.

Awarded Distinguished Conduct Medal, January 22, 1918



# LAWSON, JOHN FRANCIS

Private, 79th Battalion, Manitoba Rangers

Volunteered July 23, 1915, Winnipeg

Postal Clerk, Brandon

No address on Certificate of Attestation

Born April 9, 1890 Blairgowerie, Scotland

"Brought to the notice of the Secretary of War for valuable service", August 28, 1919

#### **LAWSON THOMAS WALLACE**

Private, 1st Depot Battalion, Central Ontario Regiment

Conscripted January 17, 1918, Toronto

Mail Transfer Agent, Toronto 255 Crawford Street, Toronto

Born December 23, 1892 Toronto, Ontario

#### LEARMONTH, ALEXANDER

Gunner, 68<sup>th</sup> O/S Field Artillery Number: 339548

Number: 3032273

Number:

Volunteered February 3, 1917, Vancouver

Postal Clerk, Vancouver

1072 Nelson Street, Vancouver

Born May 14, 1889 Stroussay, Orkney Islands, Scotland

#### **LeCLAIRE, AUGUST ARTHUR**

Sergeant, Canadian Army Postal Corps Number: 106031

Volunteered June 1, 1915, Sewell Camp MB

Railway Mail Clerk, Moose Jaw Railway Mail Service, Moose Jaw

Born November 14, 1890 London, England

#### **LEE, FREDERICK JAMES**

Private, 1st Depot Battalion, Ontario Regiment Number: 3040712

Conscripted September 5, 1918, Toronto

Railway Mail Clerk, Toronto 414 Jarvis Street, Toronto

Born April 20, 1891 Thornbury, Ontario

Married to Olive Lee.

Transferred to the Royal Air Force, September 25, 1918.

#### LEEMING, ROY

Private, 4th Battalion, Canadian Machine Gun Corps Number: 3310430

Conscripted January 16,1918, Brantford

Postal Clerk, Hamilton

157 Wentworth Street, Hamilton

Born April 14, 1897 Hamilton, Ontario

Suffered gunshot wounds to head and chest, November 7, 1918. Died of wounds December 2, 1918.

Buried Etaples Military Cemeery, Pas de Calais, France

Survived by brother Ernest Leeming, Hamilton ON

# LEFROY, CHRISTOPHER BENJAMIN LANGLOIS

Lieutenant, 172<sup>nd</sup> Battalion, Rocky Mountain Rangers

Volunteered April 23, 1917, Vernon

Postmaster, Vernon

Vernon BC Post Office

Born December 25, 1871 London, England

Married to Georgina Lefroy

C. Lefroy was serving with the 30<sup>th</sup> BC Horse when he volunteered for Overseas Service.

.



# **LEGATE, THOMAS JERROLD**

Staff Sergeant, Canadian Army Postal Corps

Volunteered March 3, 1915, Toronto

Railway Mail Clerk, Toronto

464 8th Street East, Owen Sound

Born October 18, 1894 Toronto, Ontario

Transferred to the Royal Flying Corps as a Lieutenant, October 15, 1916

# LEGGATT, DAVID JOHN

Private, 131<sup>st</sup> Battalion, Westminster Regiment

Volunteered February 21, 1916, New Westminster

Postal Clerk, New Westminster General Delivery, New Westminster

Born August 29, 1886 Newton Moor Hyden, Cheshire, England

Suffered a gunshot wound to face and left arm, April 3, 1917 Suffered a shrapnel wound to right cheek, October 4, 1918

#### **LEITCH, JAMES REUBEN**

Private, Canadian Army Service Corps Number: 2115048

Volunteered March 1, 1917, Winnipeg

Railway Mail Clerk, Winnipeg 23 Cobourg Avenue, Winnipeg

Born October 18, 1890 Balmoral, Manitoa Married to Ethel Leitch. Children Constance and William.

# LEMESSURIER, HERBERT S.

Bombardier, 68<sup>th</sup> Battery, Canadian Field Artillery Number: 338980

Volunteered June 5, 1916, Vancouver

Letter Carrier, Vancouver

3538 Prince Edward Street, Vancouver

Born March 23, 1890 St. John's, Newfoundland

Married to Alice Juliet Lemessurier. Daughter Kathleen son Gordon.

Brother, *Cyril Lemessurier* died on Active Service with the 72nd Battalion, Seaforth Highlanders, November 21, 1916 Son, *Gordon Henry Lemessurier*, Petty Officer, Royal Canadian Navy Volunteer Reserve, died on Active Service on March 13, 1944 while serving aboard H.M.C.S. Givenchy.

Number: 35237

Number: 790669

Number:

#### **LEMIEUX, VICTOR ALPHONSE**

Captain, Paymaster, Canadian Army Medical Corps

Volunteered September 4, 1914, Valcartier

Postal Clerk, Montreal 463 Berri Street, Montreal

Born December 25, 1888 Montreal, Quebec

#### **LEMMON, WILLIAM THOMAS**

Private, 43rd Battalion, Cameron Highlanders of Winnipeg Number: 20790

Volunteered September 23, 1914, Valcartier

Postal Clerk, Winnipeg 419 Furby Street, Winnipeg

Born April 16, 1894 Emerson, Manitoba Suffered a gunshot wound to left calf, April 23, 1915.

# LEON, NATHAN

Sergeant, Canadian Army Medical Corps Volunteered March 1, 1915, Winnipeg

Letter Carrier, Winnipeg 375 Atlantic Avenue, Winnipeg

Born June 10, 1883 Middlesex, England

Married to Maggie Leon

Suffered a shrapnel wounds to right shoulder and back, May 19, 1918

#### **LEONARD, PERCY JOHN**

Private, 35th Field Ambulance, Canada Army Medical Corps Number: 536129

Volunteered October 28, 1916, Ottawa

Letter Carrier, Ottawa

159 Arlington Avenue, Ottawa

Born September 12, 1886 England

Married to Lucy Leonard

Awarded the Military Medal May 9,1919



Number: 50859

# LEONARD, JOHN FARQUHARSON

Sergeant, Canadian Army Forestry Corps Number: 687582

Volunteered February 11, 1916, Kamloops BC

Originally volunteered with the 172nd Battalion, Rocky Mountain Rangers

Assistant Postmaster, Salmon Arm BC General Delivery, Salmon Arm BC

Born March 1, 1880 Fulham, London, England

Married to Isabel Leonard

# LEPROHON, EDMOND

Sergeant, 2<sup>nd</sup> Depot Battalion, 2<sup>nd</sup> Quebec Regiment Number: 3165759

Conscripted August 8, 1918, Montreal

Postal Clerk, Montreal

1833 Rue Notre Dame E, Montreal

Born October 26, 1893 Ottawa, Ontario

Served in England with the Canadian Army Postal Corps, December 18, 1918 to July 15, 1919

#### LESLIE, HUGH

Sergeant, 43<sup>rd</sup> Battalion, Cameron Highlanders of Winnipeg Number: 420073

Volunteered January 5, 1915, Winnipeg

Postal Clerk, Winnipeg

62 Hargrave Avenue, Winnipeg

Born November 13, 1889 Duffobin, Banffshire, Scotland Transferred to the Canadian Army Postal Corps, September 7, 1916

#### LEVISOHN, JOHN

Private, 82nd Battalion, Calgary Highlanders Number: 160006

Volunteered August 14,1915, Calgary

Letter Carrier, Calgary

No address on Certificate of Attestation

Born March 16, 1886 Leeds, Yorkshire, England

Suffered a gunshot wound to the abdomen, October 29,1916. Discharged Medically Unfit, March 25, 1918.

# **LEWIS, EDWARD HOLLIES**

Private, 56th Battalion, Calgary Highlanders Volunteered May 10, 1915, Calgary

Postal Clerk, Calgary 5th Street, Calgary

Born April 6, 1892 Brantford, Ontario

Awarded the Military Medal for "Bravery in the Field", August 14, 1917

Wounded by a gas shell, November 9, 1918



Number: 446709

#### LIDDIARD, WALTER HENRY

Private, Royal Canadian Garrison Artillery
Conscripted October 5, 1917, Victoria
Number: 2601947

Postal Clerk, Victoria

1038 Queens Avenue, Victoria

Born May 29, 1894 Montreal, Quebec Served in Europe with the Canadian Field Artillery

# **LINDSAY, THOMAS GRAHAM**

Private, Canadian Army Service Corps

Number: 3076

Volunteered March 4, 1915, Ottawa

Postal Clerk, Savings Bank Branch General Delivery, Arnprior ON

Born November 8, 1891 Arnprior, Ontario

#### LINDSEY, ALBERT EDWARD

Sergeant, Canadian Army Postal Corps Number: 201214

Volunteered October 18. 1915, Toronto Postal Clark (and Carpenter), Toronto

2341 Queen Street, Toronto

Born September 13, 1885 London, England

#### LINK, ROY ALLEN

Private, #7 Field Ambulance, Canadian Army Medical Corps Number: 529591

Volunteered September 28, 1915, Camp Hughes MB

Postal Clerk, Portage la Prairie MB General Delivery, Portage la Prairie MB

Born January 18, 1896 Baggett, Manitoba

Suffered a concussion June 2, 1916. Returned to duty June 30, 1916

#### LISS, DAVID

Private, 1st Depot Battalion, Manitoba Regiment Number: 2379078

Conscripted January 5, 1918, Winnipeg

Railwya Mail Clerk, Winnipeg

Suite 10, Victoria Court, Winnipeg

Born March 15, 1890 Khdive, Russia

#### LITTLE, FREDERICK JOSEPH

Gunner, 73rd Battery, Canadian Field Artillery Number: 343832

Volunteered June 22, 1916, Ottawa

Postal Clerk, Ottawa

18 Melrose Avenue, Ottawa

Born May 20, 1880 Ottawa, Ontario

# LITTLE, WILLIAM ALLISON

Gunner, 64th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery Number: 335310

Conscripted January 14, 1913, Guelph

Postal Clerk, Guelph 217 Paisley Street, Guelph

Born May 8, 1895 Guelph, Ontario

# LITTLEWOOD, CHARLES JAMES

Lance Corporal, 131<sup>st</sup> Battalion, Westminster Regiment Number:790895

Volunteered April 6, 1916, New Westminster

Postal Clerk, New Westminster 218 11<sup>th</sup> Avenue, New Westminster

Born April 23, 1894 Island Magee, Ireland

#### **LIVETT, HENRY SEPTIMUS**

Post Office Records show Postal Clerk H.S. Livett on Military Leave and CEF Records show an application for an Imperial Gratuity indicating service in the British Army.

# LIVINGSTONE, HUGH WILLIAM

Staff Sergeant, Canadian Army Postal Corps No.

Volunteered September 22, 1914, Valcartier

Railway Mail Clerk, Toronto 2 Winona Avenue, Toronto

Born December 12, 1882 Toronto, Ontario

Mentioned in Despatches, June 15, 1916

Awarded Meritorious Service Medal, January 3, 1919

Number: 35213





# LIVINGSTONE, JOHN SCOTT

Private, 34th Battalion, Highland Light Infantry of Canada Number: 602421

Volunteered January 19, 1915, Edmonton

Postal Clerk, Edmonton

21 Mortlake Block, Edmonton

Born May 28, 1887 Harriston, Ontario

Suffered a gunshot wound to left knee and thigh, March 31, 1917.

Invalided to Canada and discharged as Medically Unift, September 16, 1918.

Transferred to the Royal Flying Corps, October 4, 1917

#### LIVINGSTONE, SAMUEL JAMES

Private, 72nd Battalion, Seaforth Highlanders Volunteered October 2, 1915, Valcartier

Postal Clerk, Vancouver

2294 East 10th Avenue, Vancouver

Born May 21,1894 Mullaglass, Ireland Transferred to the Forestry Corps, August 10, 1916 Transferred to the Royal Flying Corps, October 4, 1917

#### LLOYD, CHARLES DAVID

Signaller, 249th Battalion

Volunteered January 15, 1917, Regina

Railway Mail Clerk, Saskatoon 2043 Rose Street, Regina

Born June 10, 1886 Llanymynech, Wales

Wounded by a gas shell, October 7, 1918

# LOBB, ALEXANDER BRENT

Private, 75<sup>th</sup> Battalion, Toronto Scottish Regiment Number: 163384

Volunteered August 26, 1915, Niagara

Letter Carrier, Toronto

138 Garden Avenue, Toronto

Born August 5, 1881 Toronto, Ontario

Hospitalized with Shell Shock, October 13, 1916. Returned to duty October 21, 1916

Suffered a gunshot wound to the buttocks, November 22, 1916

Died of wounds December 1, 1916. Buried St. Sever Cemetery, Rouen, France

Survived by parents Thomas and Catherine Lobb and brother Thomas of Toronto.

#### LOCK, ALFRED HARRY

Private, 12th Field Company, Royal Canadian Engineers Number: 504774

Volunteered February 22, 1916, Vancouver

Letter Carrier, Vancouver

1213 East Pender, Vancouver

Born April 27,1872 Crediton, Devonshire, England

Married to Mary Lock. Children Alfred, Theodore, Daniel and Margaret Ellen

# LOCKE, AUSTIN BURDETT

Private, #10 Siege Battery, Canadian Artillery Number: 3181718

Conscripted April 8, 1918, Halifax Mail Transfer Agent, Halifax 134 1/2 Cunard Street, Halifax

Born July 18, 1893 Annapolis, Nova Scotia

#### LOFTHOUSE, JOSEPH EDWARD

Private, Vancouver Forestry Battalion, Vancouver Forestry Draft Number: 2293369

Volunteered February 24, 1917, Vancouver

Letter Carrier, Vancouver

2370 East 29<sup>th</sup> Avenue, Vancouver

Born May 10, 1878 Middlesborough, Yorkshire, England Married to Elizabeth Grace Lofthouse. Children, Norman, Dulcie and John.



Number: 129951

Number: 1069331

#### LONGWORTH, RICHARD WILLIAM

Private, 231<sup>st</sup> Battalion, Seaforth Highlanders Number: 1015410

Volunteered March 20, 1916, Vancouver

Postal Clerk, Vancouver

Bronx Rooming House, Vancouver

Born October 6, 1882 Dublin, Ireland

# **LOTHIAN, ALEXANDER**

Sergeant, 39th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery Number: 301875

Enlisted October 11, 1915, Lethbridge

Letter Carrier, Lethbridge

1312 4<sup>th</sup> Avenue North, Lethbridge

Born, January 10, 1884 Edinburgh, Scotland

Married to Janet C. Lothian

# LOUDON, WILLIAM JOHNSTON

Sergeant, Army Service Corps Number: 510439

Volunteered March 21, 1915, Toronto

Postal Clerk, Toronto

262 Crawford Street, Toronto

Born January 20, 1889, Toronto

Married to Evelyn Mary Loudon

Diagnosed with Acute Nephritis (Kidney Disease) and discharged Medically Unfit, March 28, 1919

#### **LOVETT, WALTER SIDNEY**

Private 175th Battalion, South Alberta Regiment Number: 696222

Volunteered February 18, 1916, Medicine Hat

Postal Clerk, Medicine Hat

137 3rd Avenue, Medicine Hat

Born December 21, 1884 London, England Married to Emily Hilda Lovett. Children Walter and Emily.

Awarded the Military Medal, July 3, 1919

#### LOVEYS, CHARLES

Lance Corporal, Canadian Army Service Corps Number: 514073

Volunteered February 22, 1917, Toronto

Postal Clerk, Toronto

46 West Avenue, Toronto

Born July 19, 188 Devonshire, England

Married to Ada Eleanor Loveys

# **LOWE, JOHN JAMES**

Private, 1st Canadian Mounted Rifles Number: 255393

Volunteered March 3, 1916, Saskatoon

Railway Mail Clerk, Saskatoon Brevoort Hotel, Saskatoon

Born August 4, 1892 Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island

Died July 28, 1917

Buried Maroc British Cemetery, Grenay, France

Survived by parents Samuel and Mary Ellen Lowe, and sisters Marion and Eleanor, Charlottetown PEI





#### **LOWE, THOMAS GARNER**

Private, 78th Battalion, Winnipeg Grenadiers

Volunteered July 8, 1915, Winnipeg

Railway Mail Clerk, Winnipeg

No address shown on Certificate of Attestation

Born August 4, 1887 London, England

Married but wife's name not shown on records.

Wounded by a gas shell May 15. 1917.

#### **LOWRY, STEPHEN HAMILTON**

Sergeant, Canadian Army Postal Corps

Volunteered October 28, 1914, Winnipeg

Postal Clerk, Winnipeg

23 Hargrave Street, Winnipeg

Born October 17, 1881 Kilkenny, Ireland

Married wife Laura, January 20, 1919, in England

#### LUKER, H.

Canada Post Records show Saskatoon Postal Clerk H. Luker on Military Leave but no Military Records located.

#### LUMBERT, ERNEST

Private, 27<sup>th</sup> Battalion, Manitoba Rangers

Volunteered October 26, 1914, Winnipeg MB

Postal Clerk, Winnipeg

282 McDermott Street, Winnipeg MB

Born November 15, 1882 Birmingham, England

Died April 4, 1916.

No known grave. Name listed on the Menin Gate, leper, Belgium.

Survived by mother Clara Lumbert and brothers Alfred and William of Stoke, England

Number: 147699

Number: 71563

Number: 71493

Number: 335835

Number: 231364

#### **LUTES, ABRAM BOYCE**

Private, 65th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery

Volunteered April 12, 1916, Woodstock NB

Letter Carrier, Moncton General Delivery, Moncton

Born February 20, 1893 Bunnell's Corners, New Brunswick

# LYALL, JOHN HOMAN

Private, 202<sup>nd</sup> Battalion, Edmonton Fusiliers

Volunteered March 8, 1916, Edmonton

Postal Clerk, Edmonton

10731 80<sup>th</sup> Avenue, Edmonton

Born July 3, 1897 Wyevale, Ontario

Married to Sarah Mary Lyall

162

# LYNCH, KENNETH

Sergeant, 55<sup>th</sup> Battalion, New Brunswick Rangers

Volunteered August 20, 1915, Sussex

Railway Mail Clerk Sussex, New Brunswick

Born July 22, 1894 St. Martins, New Brunswick

Suffered Shell Shock, September 20, 1916. Contracted Rheumatic Fever while hospitalized.

Number: 445474

# LYNCH, FRANCIS JOSEPH

Private, 2nd Depot Battalion, Central Ontario Regiment Number: 3230384

Conscripted October 25, 1917, Toronto

Letter Carrier, Toronto 30 Wineva Avenue, Toronto

Born August 24, 1887 Toronto, Ontarip

Widower

#### LYNCH, MAURICE EDWARD

Sergeant, Canadian Army Medical Corps Number: 50067

Volunteered November 5, 1914, Halifax Clerk, Money Order Exchange Office, Ottawa No address shown on Certificate of Attestation Born January 18, 1887 Alton, Ontario

#### LYNCH, THOMAS CARL

Sergeant, 10th Battery, Canadian Siege Artillery Number: 3182025

Conscripted April 24, 1918, Halifax Railway Mail Clerk, Halifax 275 Brunswick Street, Halifax

Born October 23, 1896 Windsor, Nova Scotia

#### LYNDS, FRANCIS VERNON

Corporal, 105<sup>th</sup> Battalion, Prince Edward Island Highlanders Number: 712126

Volunteered March 18, 1915, Charlottetown

Mail Carrier, Kensington Kensington PEI P.O.

Born January 8, 1895 Boston, Massachusetts, USA

Died August 9, 1918, Battle of Amiens.

Buried Bouchoir New British Cemetery, Somme, France.

F.V. Lynds was serving with the 3<sup>rd</sup> Battalion, Machine Gun Corps at the time of his death.

Survived parents James and Euphemia Lynds, Kensington, Prince Edward Island

# LYON, SIDNEY CORBETT

Gunner, 13th Brigade Ammunition Column Number: 12600026

Volunteered May 2,1916, Ottawa

Postal Clerk, Ottawa 337 Elgin Street, Ottawa

Born November 15, 1882 Ottawa, Ontario



# LYTHAM, JOHN

Private, 1st Depot Battalion, BC Regiment

Conscripted February 9, 1918, Vancouver

Number: 2021560

Postal Clerk, Vancouver 733 Beattie Street. Vancouver

Born June 29, 1891 Lockerbie, Dumfriesshire, Scotland

#### LYTTLE, ARTHUR

Gunner, Canadian Garrison Artillery Number: 101316

Volunteered September 30, 1915, Edmonton

Postal Clerk, Edmonton 442 105th Avenue, Edmonton

Born April 13, 1881 Reynolds Town, Antrim, Ireland

Injured in a motor vehicle accident, December 6, 1917

#### McALLISTER, ALFRED WALLACE

Private, Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry Number: 475489

Volunteered October 15, 1915, Toronto

Letter Carrier, Toronto

122 Bellwood Avenue, Toronto

Born December 26, 1890 Blackstock, Ontario

Died June 2, 1918

No known grave. Name listed on the Menin Gate, Ieper, Belgium Survived by parents Robert and Nellie McAllister of Toronto



#### MacASKILL, DONALD ALLAN

Private, Number 1 Field Ambulance, Canadian Army Medical Corps Number: 524753

Volunteered March 8, 1916, Victoria

Letter Carrier, Vancouver

3638 Main Street, Vancouver BC

Born January 15, 1894 Lochmaddy, Scotland

Volunteered at the same time as Vancouver Letter Carrier, Archibald MacDonald also of Lochmaddy, Scotland.

#### McAVAY, FREDERICK

Private, 94th Battalion, Kenora Light Infantry Number: 199144

Volunteered March 21, 1915, Fort William ON

Letter Carrier, Fort William ON

204 South Marks Street, Fort William ON

Born September 7, 1888 Fort William, Ontario Died April 9, 1917. Buried Nine Elms Cemetery, Pas de Calais

Survived by parents John and Annie, brother John and sisters Teresa and Catharine, Fort William.

Serving with the 5th Battalion, Saskatoon Light Infantry at the time of his death



# McCALLUM, RAE BRUCE

Lieutenant, 9<sup>th</sup> Battalion, Royal Fusiliers (British Army) Number: 77646

Volunteered November 5, 1914, Victoria

Postal Clerk, Victoria

1366 Pandora Street, Victoria

Born October 1, 1894 Hamilton, Ontario

Died September 2, 1917.

Buried Monchy British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France

Survived by parents John and Mary McCallum and sisters Edna and Rita of Victoria.

R.B. McCallum volunteered with the North BC Regiment, transferred to the Canadian Army Postal

Corps, then took a Commission in the Royal Fusiliers, British Army



# McCALL, PATRICK LUKE

Gunner, 64th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery

Volunteered April 17,1916, Guelph Railway Mail Clerk, Niagara Falls 394 Victoria Avenue, Niagara Falls

Born October 18, 1888 St. Davids, Ontario

Hospitalized June 23, 1918 to September 17, 1918 with Trench Fever.

•

# McCAMON, EDGAR REGINALD

Post Office Records show Calgary Railway Mail Clerk E.R. McCamon on Military Leave but no Military Records located.

Number: 334841

# McCANN, JAMES

Post Office Records show Calgary Letter Carrier J. McCann on Military Leave but no Military Records located

# McCARGAR, DERMID

Private, 3rd Canadian Mounted Rifles, Alberta Dragoons Number: 108412

Volunteered January 22, 1915, Medicine Hat

Railway Mail Clerk, Calgary 424 5th Avenue, Medicine Hat

Born July 28, 1893 Medicine Hat, Alberta

# McARTHUR, GEORGE WESLEY

Private, Lord Strathcona's Horse Number: 2610

Volunteered September 22, 1914, Valcartier

Postal Clerk, Calgary

114 12th Avenue East, Calgary

Born May26, 1888 Dulton, Ontario

Suffered a broken left arm in an accident on duty, November 22, 1918

# McCARTHY, DALTON

Private, 72nd Battery, Canadian Field Artillery Number: 342843

Volunteered September 12, 1916, Ottawa

Postal Clerk, Ottawa

165 Creighton Avenue, Ottawa

Born September 7, 1885t Ottawa, Ontario

# McCOOMBS, JAMES L,

Post Office Records show Calgary Railway Mail Clerk J.L. Coombs on Military Leave but no Military Records located.

# McCORMACK, DAVID H.

Private, 79th Battalion, Manitoba Rangers

Volunteered September 2, 1915, Brandon

Postal Clerk, Winnipeg

No address shown on the Certificate of Attestation Born November 5, 1891 Caithness, Scotland Suffered a shrapnel wound, right eye, May 5, 1917

Suffered a gunshot wound, left leg, October 18, 1917

# McCORMICK, DAVID JOHN

Sergeant, 3rd Battery, Canadian Field Artillery

Volunteered May 30, 1916, Ottawa

Postal Clerk, Ottawa

344 Gloucester Street, Ottawa

Born November 8, 1896 Amherst Island, Ontario

Wounded by a Gas Shell, May 27, 1918

McCOWELL, ARCHIBALD FREDERICK

Private, 228<sup>th</sup> Battalion, The Algonquin Regiment

Volunteered February 5, 1917, Toronto

Postal Clerk, Hamilton

39 Dundurn Street, Hamilton

Born October 10, 1887 Hamilton, Ontario

MCCULLOUGH, JOHN

Private, 76th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery

Volunteered February 7, 1917, Winnipeg

Postal Clerk, Winnipeg

30 Lavenia Court, Winnipeg

Born August 7, 1892 Glastry, County Down, Ireland

Suffered a gunshot wound, left chest, November 4, 1918

#### MCCULLOUGH, WILLIAM G.

Canada Post Records show Kingston Postal Clerk W.G. McCullough on Military Leave but no Military Records located.

166

Number: 150157

Number: 343817

Number: 1007169

Number: 1250252

# McDAID, WILLIAM

Private, 141<sup>st</sup> Battalion, The Lake Superior Regiment

Volunteered October 17, 1916, Port Arthur

Letter Carrier, Port Arthur 16 Jean Street, Port Arthur

Born May 10, 1893 Maybole, Ayrshire, Scotland

Married to Daisy McDaid. Daughter Myrtle McDaid

Transferred to the Canadian Army Service Corps, August 28,1917 following diagnosis of impaired vision.

Number: 821030

#### McDELL, JOHN

Private, Number 1 Field Ambulance, Canadian Army Medical Corps Number: 525101

Volunteered November 11, 1916, Victoria

Letter Carrier, New Westminster 468 Dixon Street, New Westminster

Born November 7, 1881 Hamilton, Lanarkshire, Scotand

Married to Janet Foyer McDell. Children Janet, Coventry, Sarah, John, and Glen.

# McDEVITT, STANLEY CLARE

Corporal, 75<sup>th</sup> Battalion, Toronto Scottish Regiment Number: 135808

Volunteered July 6, 1915, Toronto

Letter Carrier, Toronto 674 Dufferin Street, Toronto

Born March 15, 1894 Schomberg, Ontario

Transferred to the Canadian Army Postal Corps August 15, 1916

# McDOLE, JOHN HARMAN

Private, 170th Battalion, The Toronto Regiment Number: 681572

Volunteered March 27, 1916, Toronto

Letter Carrier, Toronto

114 Riverdale Avenue, Toronto

Born February 10, 1888 Toronto, Ontario

On January 11, 1918 sentenced to one year's imprisonment for opening Registered Mail that was not addressed to him while serving as Battalion Orderly. Sentence remitted November 9, 1918.

# McDONALD ALEXANDER

Ordinary Seaman, Royal Canadian Navy Volunteer Reserve Number: VR-3107

Postal Clerk, Ottawa Born November 19, 1893 No further information located.

# MacDONALD, ALAN GRAEME

Private, 90th Battalion, Winnipeg Rifles Number: 475154

Volunteered August 7, 1915, Winnipeg

Railway Mail Clerk, Winnipeg

241 Kingston Row, St. Vital, Winnipeg

Born May 6, 1891 Glasgow, Scotland Suffered a gunshot wound, left thigh, September 29, 1916

Granted Permission to Marry, September 19, 1917

# McDONALD, ARCHIBALD

Sergeant, #1 Field Ambulance, Canadian Army Medical Corps Number: 524752

Volunteered March 8, 1916, Victoria

Letter Carrier, Vancouver 1145 MacLean Drive, Vancouver

Born March 10, 1862 . Lochmaddy, Scotland

Married to Marion McDonald

Volunteered at the same time as Vancouver Letter Carrier Donald Allan MacAskill also of Lochmaddy, Scotland.

#### McDONALD, ARCHIBALD

The 1917 Calgary City Directory shows Postal Clerk Archibald McDonald on "Active Service" but no military information located

# MacDONALD, DANIEL ARCHIBALD

Private, 185th Battalion, Cape Breton Highlanders

Number: 877737

Volunteered March 22 1916, Sydney NS

Postal Clerk, Sydney NS General Delivery Sydney NS

Born July 29, 1897 Big Ridge, Nova Scotia

# MacDONALD, GEORGE ALLAN

Lieutenant, 7th Canadian Mounted Rifles, Governor General's Horse Guards Number:

Volunteered March 30, 1915, London

Railway Mail Clerk, London 342 Princess Avenue, London

Born April 15, 1884 Oxford County, Ontario

Married to Muriel Douglas MacDonald

# MacDONALD, JAMES

The 1917 Calgary City Directory shows Letter Carrier James MacDonald on "Active Service" but no military information located.

#### MacDONALD, DANIEL ARCHIBALD

Private, 185th Battalion, Cape Breton Highlanders

Number: 877737

Volunteered March 22 1916, Sydney NS

Postal Clerk, Sydney NS General Delivery Sydney NS

Born July 29, 1897 Big Ridge, Nova Scotia

#### MacDONALD, GEORGE ALLAN

Lieutenant, 7th Canadian Mounted Rifles, Governor General's Horse Guards Number:

Volunteered March 30, 1915, London

Railway Mail Clerk, London 342 Princess Avenue, London

Born April 15, 1884 Oxford County, Ontario

Married to Muriel Douglas MacDonald

#### MacDONALD, JAMES

Post Office Records show Letter Carrier James MacDonald on Military Leave but no military information located.

Number: 152793

Number: 75206

# MacDONALD, JOHN ARCHIBALD

Private, 1st Canadian Mounted Rifles

Volunteered February 10, 1916, Portage la Prairie

Postal Clerk, Brandon

General Delivery, Portage la Prairie

Born October 14, 1888 Emerson, Manitoba

Suffered a shrapnel wound to left shoulder September 26, 1916 Suffered a shrapnel wound to right arm and leg, June 14, 1917

# McDONALD, JOHN MATHERS

Private, 29th Battalion, Irish Fusiliers of Canada

Volunteered November 11, 1915, Vancouver

Postal Clerk, Vancouver

520 Smythe Street, Vancouver

Born December 4, 1892 Durness, Scotland

Hospitalized with Appendicitis, January 24, 1916 to February 3, 1916

Married Elizabeth, June 30, 1918

# MacDONALD, JOSEPH JOHN

Private, Number Nine Stationery Hospital, Canadian Army Medical Corps Number: 534414

Volunteered March 4, 1916, Antigonish

Letter Carrier, Sydney NS

Box 100, Sydney NS

Born June 8, 1884 Soldier's Cover, Nova Scotia

Married to Francis MacDonald

#### McDONALD, NEIL EDWARD

Lieutenant, 147th Battalion, Gray and Simcoe Foresters Number: 839034

Volunteered March 24, 1916, Owen Sound

Postal Clerk, Owen Sound

RR6 Owen Sound

Born July 23, 1896 Owen Sound, Ontario

Transferred to 4th Canadian Mounted Rifles, September 23, 1917

Suffered a gunshot wound, November 4, 1918 Awarded the Military Medal, March 25, 1919

Served as a Lieutenant Colonel, 2nd Battalion (Reserve) Gray and Simcoe Foresters, 1939-1944



#### McDONALD, ROBERT HAMILTON

Sergeant, 83rd Battalion, Queen's Own Rifles of Canada

Volunteered August 17, 1915, Toronto

Letter Carrier, Toronto

118 Felstead Avenue, Toronto

Born June 3, 1889 Dunlargue, Keady, Armagh, Ireland

Suffered a gunshot wound to face and neck March 3, 1917

Invalided to Canada and discharged Unfit for Service, March 30. 1918

# McDONALD, THOMAS DONALD

Sapper, Royal Canadian Engineers, Signals Battalion

Volunteered May 16, 1916, Ottawa

Postal Clerk, Ottawa

443 Gladstone Avenue, Ottawa

Born April 29, 1987 Vanleek Hill, Ontario

# MacDOUGALL, ALAN

Private, 184th Battalion

Volunteered September 25, 1916, Camp Hughes

Railway Mail Clerk, Winnipeg

184 Woodhaven Boulevard, Winnipeg

Born November 2, 1889 Stockport, Manitoba Married to Sarah Viola MacDougall. Son Alan Lloyd

Suffered gunshot wounds, left leg and face, October 9, 1918. Left leg amputated.

# McDOUGALL, ALLAN LAVERNE

Private, 196th Battalion, Western Universities Battalion

Volunteered March 25,1916, Medicine Hat

Postal Clerk, Medicine Hat

751 4th Street, Medicine Hat

Born January 9, 1894 Toronto, Ontario

Suffered a single shrapnel wound through both thighs, April 6, 1918.

# MacDOUGALL, DUGALD

Private, 184th Battalion

Volunteered June 21, 1916. Camp Hughes MB

Railway Mail Clerk, Winnipeg

Suite18, Beresford Block, Winnipeg

Born May 31, 1895 Lockport, Manitoba

Transferred to the Royal Naval Air Service, September 24, 1917.

# McFARLANE, ARGYLE

Private, #3 Field Ambulance, Canadian Army Medical Corps

Volunteered Mary 27, 1916, Kingston ON

Postal Clerk, Ottawa

General Delivery, Carleton Corners ON

Born May 27, 1895 Bristol Corners, Quebec

170

Number: 171575

Number: 504967

Number: 911362

Number: 875477

Number: 535969

# McGILL, WILFRED LUMBERT

Private, 1st Battalion, Eastern Ontario Regiment Number: 3110695

Conscripted October 3, 1918, Toronto

Letter Carrier, Toronto

288 Lansdown Avenue, Toronto

Born January 27, 1892 Erie, Ontario

Diagnosed with Diabetes and discharged as Medically Unfit, September 6, 1918

# McGEE, JAMES VINCENT

Canada Post Records show Guelph Postal Clerk J.V. McGee on Military Leave and CEF Records show application for an Imperal Gratuity indicating service in the British Forces.

# McGOUGH, OWEN

Private, 79<sup>th</sup> Battalion, Manitoba Rangers Number: 150161

Volunteered September 2, 1915, Brandon

Postal Clerk, Winnipeg

255 Park Street, Winnipeg

Born February 27, 1882 Winnipeg, Manitoba

Married to Jessie McGough

Diagnoses with myopia and transferred to the Postal Corps, February 20, 1916

# McGUIRE, CECIL ALBER

Private, 67th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery Number: 3033134

Conscripted January 5, 1918, Toronto

Railway Mail Clerk, Toronto

118 Westminster Avenue, Toronto

Born January 25, 1891 Toronto, Ontario

# McINNES, PERCIVAL SMITH

Sergeant, Canadian Army Postal Corps Number: 736637

Volunteered March 11, 1916, Calgary

Postal Clerk, Calgary

1932 28<sup>th</sup> Street W, Calgary

Born May 2, 1888 Hull, Yorkshire, England

Married to Ada Adelaide McInnes. Children Edna and Donald.

P.S. McInnes first volunteered with the 113<sup>th</sup> Battalion, South Alberta Regiment and transferred to the

Postal Corps on February 4, 1917

#### McINTOSH, ALEXANDER INNES

Company Sergeant Major, Ottawa Signals Training Depot Number: 2265997

Volunteered October 10, 1917, Ottawa

Railway Mail Clerk, Ottawa

697 Florence Street, Ottawa

Born October 3, 1869 Ottawa, Ontario

# McINTOSH, ANGUS WILLIAM

Private, 209th Battalion, 4th Canadian Hussars

Volunteered December 1, 1915, Swift Current

Letter Carrier, Swift Current General Delivery, Swift Current

Born September 15, 1892 Montreal, Quebec

Hospitalized with Trench Fever, July 27, 1917

Suffered shrapnel wounds to right leg and hand. November 24, 1917 at Paschendael

#### McINTOSH, JOHN JAMES

Private, 2nd Depot Battalion, Eastern Ontario Regiment Number: 3321562

Conscripted May 6, 1918, Ottawa

Postal Clerk, Ottawa

169 Florence Street, Ottawa

Born June 4, 1897 Valleyfield, Quebec

#### McINTOSH, WILLIAM DAVID ALLISON

Private, Lord Strathcona's Horse Number: 2293756

Volunteered March 1, 1918, Winnipeg

Postal Clerk, Winnipeg No address available

Born February 22, 1882 Perth, Perthshire, Scotland

# McKAY, HAROLD CLIFFORD

Sergeant, 156th Battalion, The Brockville Rifles Number: 639738

Volunteered February 3, 1916, Brockville

Postal Clerk, Brockville 63 Beecher Street, Brockville

Born January 2, 1893 Brockville, Ontario

Died September 27, 1918

Buried Ontario Cemetery, Sains Les Marquion, France

Survived by fther William sisters Alice, Pearl, Rita and Gussie and nephew Gordon., Brockville ON

#### McKAY, HOWARD HAMILTON

Sergeant, 76th Battalion, The Lorne Scots Number: 141355

Volunteered June 27, 1915, Hamilton

Postal Clerk, Hamilton

182 Locke Street North, Hamilton

Born June 16, 1893 Toronto, Ontario

Died September 20, 1916

Buried Adanac Cemetery, Somme, France

Survived by mother Sarah Poole, Hamilton ON

# McKAY, WILLIAM ROBERT

Private, 50th Battalion, Calgary Regiment Number: 782034

Volunteered February 3, 1916, Moose Jaw

Railway Mail Clerk, Moose Jaw

Born May 30, 1889 Tottenham, Ontario

Died April 10, 1917 at Vimy Ridge

No known grave. Name listed on the Vimy Memorial

Survived by parents Angus and Elziabeth McKay of Tottenham, Ontario



Number: 252160





# McKEE, THOMAS

Private, 183rd Battalion, "Manitoba Beavers" Volunteered May 8, 1916, Winnipeg Letter Carrier, Winnipeg 384 Spence Street, Winnipeg

Tullyvalen, Armagh, Ireland Born May 6, 1883

# McKEE, WILLIAM ALEXANDER

Canada Post Records show Guelph Letter Carrier W.A. McKee on Military Leave but no Military Records located.

Number: 871942

Number: 35238

#### McKELLAR, JOHN GILES

Number: 71903 Private, 107th Pioneer Battalion, Royal Canadian Engineers

Volunteered March 17, 1916, Winnipeg

Postal Clerk, Brandon 296 11th Street, Brandon

Rapid City, Minnesota Born August 2, 1894

# McKENZIE, ALEXANDER ROBERT

Sergeant, Canadian Army Postal Corps Volunteered January 12, 1915, Edmonton Postal Clerk, Edmonton 128 130A Avenue, Edmonton

Born July 27, 1887 Lucknow, Ontario

#### MacKENZIE, DONALD

Number: 425141 Private, 45th Battalion, Manitoba Rangers

Volunteered March 29, 1915, Brandon Letter Carrier, Brandon

Rothsay, Inverness, Scotland Born January 18, 1891

Married to Annie MacKenzie

720 15th Street, Brandon

Died from gunshot wounds September 23, 1916

Survived by wife Annie

# McKENZIE, JOHN LAWRENCE

Number: 33398 Sergeant, Canadian Army Postal Corps Volunteered September 25, 1914, Valcartier Railway Mail Clerk, Winnipeg

Address not available Born September 23, 1885 Winnipeg, Manitoba Awarded the Meritorious Service Medal, June 3, 1919





#### **McKEOWN, JOHN JAMES**

Private, 72nd Battery, Canadian Siege Artillery Volunteered September 28, 1916, Ottawa

Postal Clerk, Ottawa

400 Gloucester Street, Ottawa

Born December 1, 1893 Aylmer, Quebec Suffered a gunshot wound to the back, July 21, 1918

# McKERRY, JOSEPH PATRICK

Private, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery Volunteered September 20, 1915, Toronto Postal Clerk, Toronto 293 Wilton Avenue, Toronto

Born March 12, 1893 Montreal, Quebec

# MacKINLAY, ALEXANDER A.

Post Office Records show Vancouver Railway Mail Clerk A.A. MacKinlay on Military Leave but no Military Records located.

# McKINNON, CYRUS

Sapper, 1st Division Signal Company Volunteered October 31, 1916, Ottawa Postal Clerk, Ottawa 279 Florence Street, Ottawa

Born January 25, 1892 Queens, Prince Edward Island

# MACKINNON, DONALD

Private, 50th Battalion, Calgary Regiment

Volunteered June 3, 1915, Calgary

Postal Clerk, Calgary

No address on Certificate of Attestation

Born April 27, 1880 Isle of Skye, Scotland Suffered a gunshot wound to left hand, November 6, 1917

# McKINNON, DONALD ERNEST

Lieutenant, 11th Battalion, Winnipeg Grenadiers

Volunteered September 22,1914, Winnipeg

Postal Clerk, Winnipeg

867 Wolsley Street, Winnipeg

Born January 6, 1894 Winnipeg, Manitoba Suffered a shrapnel wound to stomach May 24, 1915.

Suffered a gunshot wound to scalp and jaw, November 11, 1917

Suffered a gunshot wound to left foot, August 19, 1918

Number: 342885

Number: 348291

Number: 507417

Number: 435289

Number:

174

# McKINNON, DONALD LAUCHLAN

Sergeant, Royal Canadian Engineers, Cabling Section

Volunteered December 6, 1915, Ottawa

Railway Mail Clerk, Toronto

34 Rathnally Avenue, Toronto

Born November 12, 1892 Priceville, Ontario Suffered a shrapnel wound, right side, September 10, 1917

Died September 13, 1917. Buried Aubigny Communal Cemetery, Aubigny-en-Artois, France Survived by parents Neil and Elizabeth McKinnon, Priceville On, where Neil is the Postmaster.



Number: 500629

Number: 830471

Number: 27372

Number: 2378923

Number: 874920

# McLACHLAN, ARTHUR WILLIAM

Private, 144th Battalion, Royal Winnipeg Rifles

Volunteered January 4, 1916, Winnipeg

Railway Mail Clerk, Winnipeg

Suite 305, Paint & Glass Building, Winnipeg

Born October 22, 1893 Boissevan, Manitoba Suffered a gunshot wound, left thigh, January 3, 1917

Died of wounds suffered October 1,1918 Buried Bucquoy Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France

Survived by parents Alexander and Margaret McLachlan, Boissevain, Manitoba



# McLACHLAN, DAVID STIRLING

Sergeant, 15th Battalion, 48th Highlanders of Canada

Volunteered September 22, 1914, Valcartier

Letter Carrier, Toronto 1 Euclid Avenue, Toronto

Born April 14, 1891 Glasgow, Scotland

# McLACHLAN, DUNCAN LEONARD

Private, 1st Depot Battalion, Manitoba Regiment

Conscripted January 3, 1918, Winnipeg

Railway Mail Clerk, Winnipeg

693 Langside Street, Winnipeg

Born June 15, 1895 Boissevain, Manitoba

Married to Susanna McLachlan

Transferred to the Royal Flying Corps, February 18, 1918

#### McLAUGHLIN R.

Canada Post Records show Toronto Postal Clerk R. McLaughlin on Military Leave but no Military Records located.

#### McLAUGHLIN, ROY GEORGE

Private, Canadian Army Postal Corps

Volunteered March 18, 1916, Winnipeg

Railway Mail Clerk, Winnipeg

612 Banning Street, Winnipeg

Born September 8, 1888 Athens, Ontario
Married to Alice M. McLaughlin. Daughter Jeannie Hilda

#### McLAUGHLAN, WILLIAM

Post Office Records show Calgary Postal Clerk W. McLaughlan on Military Leave but no Military Records located.

Number: 420961

# McLEAN, DONALD EWAN

Private, 43<sup>rd</sup> Battalion, Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders

Volunteered January 16, 1915, Winnipeg

Letter Carrier, Winnipeg

267 King Edward Street, Winnipeg

Born March 16, 1885 South Uist, Scotland Hospitalized with Trench Fever, May 5, 1917 to May 14, 1917

# McLEAN, JAMES ARNOLD

Private, 105<sup>th</sup> Battalion, Prince Edward Highlanders Number: 712382

Volunteered December 13, 1915, Charlottetown

Mail Carrier, North Wiltshire

North Wiltshire PEI P.O.

Born April 15, 1895 North Wiltshire, Prince Edward Island

Discharged Medially Unfit, June 6, 191657

# McLEAN, WILLIAM ELLIS

Private, Canadian Army Service Corps Number: 2004257

Volunteered February 15, 1917, same day as Victoria Posta Clerk Willam A. Noon

Postal Clerk, Victoria

145 Medina Avenue, Victoria

Born April 9, 1892 Hopewell, Nova Scotia

# McLEERY, EDWARD JENNER

Sergeant Major, Canadian Army Medical Corps Number: 302

Volunteered March 5, 1915, Montreal

Postal Clerk, Ottawa

533 Waverly Street, Ottawa

Born September 18, 1877 St. John, New Brunswick

Married to Jessie Isobel McLeery

Returned from England October 10, 1915 as Medically Unfit. Served in the Reserve Battalion in Canada.

# McLEISH, ROBERT

Private, 295th Battalion, Royal Hamilton Light Infantry Number: 3230542

Conscripted January 8, 1918, Toronto

Postal Clerk, Toronto 48 Dupont Street, Toronto

Born February 9, 1888 Toronto, Ontario

Discharged Medically Unfit, August 1, 1918

#### McLELLAN, ALEXANDER

Private, 68th O/S Battery, Canadian Field Artillery

Volunteered September 12, 1916, Vancouver

Letter Carrier, Vancouver 4308 John Street, Vancouver

Born February 1, 1889 North Uist, Scotland Married to Agnes McLellan. Children Kathleen and Norman. Suffered a fractured skull from shell explosion, August 28, 1918.

#### McLELLAN, JOHN

Gunner, 68th O/S Battery, Canadian Field Artillery

Volunteered August 25, 1916, Vancouver

Letter Carrier, Vancouver 883 Hornby Street, Vancouver

Born April 9, 1889 Larkhall, Scotland Suffered a gunshot wound to the head, December 2, 1917

#### McLELLAN WILLIAM EDWARD

Staff Sergeant, Canadian Army Postal Corps Number: 35240

Volunteered March 1, 1915, Saint John

Railway Mail Clerk, Saint John 7 Pine Street, Saint John

Born June 15, 1891 Saint John, New Brunswick

Awarded the Distinguished Service Order

#### MacLELLAN, WILLIAM MAXWELL

Company Sergeant Major, Canadian Army Postal Corps Number: 35225

Volunteered November 11, 1914, Vancouver

Railway Mail Clerk, Vancouver

No address on Certificate of Attestation

Born March 7, 1889 Stirling, Scotland Awarded the Meritorious Service Medal, January 1, 1919.

# McLEOD, GORDON LLOYD

Private, 168th Battalion

Volunteered April 1916, Woodstock

Railway Mail Clerk, London

Beachville P.O. ON

Born February 14, 189i4 Stratford, Ontario Suffered a gunshot wound, left hand, September 27, 1918

#### McLEOD, ROBERT HARKLEY

Private, 1st Depot Battalion, BC Regiment Number: 2021319

Conscripted January 24, 1918, Vancouver

Railway Mail Clerk, Vancouver 1028 Nelson Street, Vancouver

Born April 20, 1899 Eburne (Richmond), British Columbia

#### McLERIE, ROY DICKSON

Lieutenant, 238th Battalion, Canadian Forestry Corps Number:

Volunteered June 22, 1916, Ottawa

Postal Clerk, Ottawa

335 Wellington Street, Ottawa

Born May 2, 1892 Windsor, Ontario



Number: 3392279

Number: 339202

Number: 675836



# McLERIE, ROY DICKSON

Lieutenant, 238th Battalion, Canadian Forestry Corps

Volunteered June 22, 1916, Ottawa

Postal Clerk, Ottawa

335 Wellington Street, Ottawa

Born May 2, 1892 Windsor, Ontario

# McMASTER, JOHN

Private, 10th Canadian Mounted Rifles Number: 115455

Number:

Volunteered May 22, 1915, Regina

Railway Mail Clerk, Regina 3024 13th Avenue, Regina

Born March 8, 1890 Long Pine, Nova Scotia

# MacMILLAN, DONALD BERNARD

Private, Canadian Army Postal Corps Number: 404144

Volunteered April 5, 1915, Toronto

Railway Mail Clerk, Toronto

No address on Certificate of Attestation

Born June 18, 1894 Sornsville, Ontario

# McMILLAN, GEORGE GARNETT

Private, Canadian Army Postal Corps Number: 35226

Volunteered January 1, 1915, Winnipeg

Postal Clerk, Winnipeg

131 Atlantic Avenue, Winnipeg

Born March 7, 1885 Leeds, Yorkshire, England

Diagnosed with Nephritis (Kidney Disease), February 10, 1917. Discharged Medically Unfit.

# McMILLAN, JOHN KERBY DOUGLAS

Private, 53rd Battalion, Prince Albert Volunteers Number: 440649

Volunteered May 5, 1915, Prince Albert SK

Postal Clerk, Saskatoon

133 Avenue E South, Saskatoon

Born December 5, 1893 Brantford, Ontario

Died November 14, 1917. Buried Tyne Cot Cemetery, Belgium Survived by parents James and Emma McMillan of Saskatoon

McMILLAN, PETER HENRY

Driver, 40th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery Number: 302220

Volunteered September 17, 1915, Hamilton

Mail Transfer Agent, Hamilton

Born October 9, 1885 Hamilton, Ontario

Married to Elizabeth McMillan

Invalided to Canada for medical treatment for Gastric Obstruction, October 27, 1917.



#### **McMURTRIE, JAMES**

Private, 72nd Battalion, Seaforth Highlanders

Volunteered September 17, 1915, Vancouver

Letter Carrier, Vancouver

839 East 13th Avenue, Vancouver

Born September 27, 1879 Ayr, Scotland

Suffered a gunshot wound to the right leg, April 12, 1917 at Vimy Ridge.

# McNAB, DANIEL

Private, 82nd Battalion, Calgary Highlanders

Volunteered February 2, 1916, Calgary

Transferred to the No. 3 Tunnelling Company in France

Mail Contractor, DeWinton AB General Delivery, DeWinton AB

Born March 24, 1888 Lanarkshire, Scotland

Widower

Wounded by a Gas Shell, November 5, 1918

# McNABB, DONALD

Canada Post Records show Fort William Letter Carrier C. McNabb on Military Leave but no Military Records locate.

Number: 129452

Number: 161281

Number: VR-5299

Number: 528722

#### McNAMES, THURMAN GLADSTONE

Ordinary Seaman, Royal Canadian Navy Volunteer Reserve

Born March 26, 1890 London, Ontario

No further information located.

# McNEVIN, ANGUS DUNCAN

Sergeant, 71tst Battalion, Royal Canadian Regiment Number: 127529

Volunteered November 8, 1915, Woodstock ON

Railway Mail Clerk, London General Delivery, Goderich

Born April 30, 1894 Perth, Ontario

Transferred to the 44th Battalion, Trench Mortar Section, July 23, 1916

Attached to the 250th Tunnelling Company, Royal Engineers, British Army, September 16, 1916

Transferred to the Royal Engineers, British Army, as a Commissioned Officer, May 3, 1917

#### McPHAIL, FREDERICK

Private, #2 Field Ambulance, Canadian Army Medical Corps

Volunteered March 21, 1916, London

Railway Mail Clerk, London General Delivery, Kincardine

Born November 9, 1893 Trenton, Ontario

#### McPHERSON, ALEXANDER

Company Sergeant Major, 179th Battalion, Cameron Highlanders Number: 2273305

Volunteered June 4, 1915, Winnipeg

Took a demotion to Private and transferred to the Forestry Corps, May 19, 1918 to serve in France

Letter Carrier, Winnipeg

382 Hargrave Street, Winnipeg

Born August 14, 1879 Aberdeenshire, Scotland

Married to Margaret McPherson

# McPHERSON, DANIEL VANE

Lieutenant, Canadian Army Postal Corps Number: 35208

Volunteered September 22, 1914, Valcartier Railway Mail Clerk, Stratford ON

17 Daly Avenue, Stratford ON

Born 1882 Stratford, Ontario

Awarded the Distinguished Service Order



# McPHERSON, DONALD

Private, Canadian Army Service Corps Number: 510452

Volunteered December 20, 1915, Toronto

Postal Clerk, Toronto

69 Beech Avenue, Toronto

Born October 30, 1894 Toronto, Ontario

# McPHERSON, MURRAY

Bombadier, 14th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery Number: 1262717

Volunteered May 29, 1916, Halifax

Letter Carrier, Sydney 104 Argyle Street, Sydney

Born June 1, 1892 Sydney, Nova Scotia

Suffered a shrapnel wound to the left leg, November 4, 1917. Invalided to Canada for further treatment, June 6, 1918.

#### McPHERSON, ROBERT

Gunner, 49th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery Number: 318042

Volunteered March 24, 1915, St. Catharines

Letter Carrier, St. Catharines

245 Queenston Street, St. Catharines

Born October 16, 1892 St. Catharines, Ontario

# McRAE, GORDON MURRAY

Private, 207th Battalion, Cameron Highlanders of Ottawa Number: 246204

Volunteered May 3, 1916, Ottawa

Postal Clerk, Ottawa 273 Bank Street, Ottawa

Born May 14, 1893 Vancouver, British Columbia

### McROBERTS, JOHN ELLIOTT (Jr.)

Private, Number 5 Company, Royal Canadian Garrison Artillery

Conscripted April 2, 1918, Esquimalt

Postal Clerk, Victoria 1952 Oscar Street, Victoria

Born July 2, 1884 Victoria, British Columbia Served in France with the 12th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery John Elliot McRoberts Sr. was also a Postal Clerk in Victoria.

McROBERTS, ROBERT JOHN

Private, 186th Battalion, Essex and Kent Scottish

Volunteered April 17, 1916, Chatham

Postal Clerk, Bothwell ON

Bothwell P.O. ON

Born December 4, 1898 Oxford, Ontario Suffered a gunshot wound to the back, August 30, 1918.

McVICAR, ARCHIBALD WILLIAM

Private, 1st Depot Battalion, Western Ontario Regiment

Conscripted March 14, 1918 Railway Mail Clerk, London 29 Belcher Street, London

Born September 3, 1895 London, Ontario

McVICAR, DONALD

Sergeant, 16th Battalion, Canadian Scottish Regiment

Volunteered September 23, 1914, Valcartier

Postal Clerk, Winnipeg

267 King Edward Street, Winnipeg

Born November 18, 1885 Glasgow, Scotland

McVICAR, JOHN J.

Gunner, 36th Battery, 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery

Volunteered September 11, 1915, Sydney

Letter Carrier, Sydney

147 Charlotte Street, Sydney

Born April 18, 1887 Port Morin, Nova Scotia

Died June 24, 1917. Buried Eoivres Military Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France

Survived by parents Hugh and Flora McVicar of Sydney, Nova Scotia.

McVICAR, NEIL

Private, 39th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery Volunteered October 11, 1915, Lethbridge Letter Carrier, Lethbridge

713 3rd Street, Lethbridge

Born March 24, 1893 Dinoon, Argyleshire, Scotland

Number: 2601948

Number: 880691

Number: 313236`

Number: 29292

Number: 301233



### McVICAR, WILLIAM WALLACE

Lieutenant Colonel, 149th Battalion, The Lambton Regiment

Volunteered September 9, 1915, Camp Borden ON

Railway Mail Clerk, Sarnia 178 Forsyth Street, Sarnia

Born November 26, 1866 Sarnia, Ontario

Married to Ursula M. McVicar

Seconded to the British Army, August 23, 1917 to November 23, 1918

### MACKIE, DAVID

Sergeant, 45<sup>th</sup> Battalion, Manitoba Rangers Number: 425577

Volunteered September 30, 1915, Camp Hughes MB

Postal Clerk, Brandon 118 22<sup>nd</sup> Street, Brandon

Born April 28, 1889 Undy, Aberdeenshire, Scotland

Married but wife's name not listed in records

Declared Medically Unfit due to illness and invalided to Canada

### **MACKIN, WILLIAM**

Regimental Sergeant Major, Canadian Army Postal Corps Number: 35239

Volunteered January 12, 1915, Saint John

Postal Clerk, Saint John

45 Douglas Avenue, Saint John

Born November 17, 1886 Saint John, New Brunswick

Married to Mrs. W. Mackin (no first name shown on Certificate of Attestation)

## **MACKLEM, GEORGE ELMO**

Post Office Records show Ottawa Railway Mail Clerk, G.E. Macklem on Military Leave but no Military Records located

Number:

Number:

Number: 279856

## MADILL, RALPH McKENZIE

Lieutenant, 9th Battalion

Volunteered September 22, 1914, Valcartier

Postal Clerk, Toronto

378 Markham Street, Toronto

Born September 8, 1894 Blanerton, Ontario

Transferred to the Royal Flying Corps

Died July 21, 1917 during aerial combat. Buried Bailleul Communal Cemetery Extension,

Survived by mother Mrs. F.M. Madill and sister Enid.

# **MAGEE, ROWLAND HEDLEY**

Private, 218th Battalion, Canadian Railway Troops Volunteered January 5, 1917, Edmonton

Letter Carrier, Edmonton 10419 92nd Street, Edmonton

Born September 25, 1895 Belfast, Ireland



### **MAHONEY, PATRICK**

Canada Post Records show Ottawa Postal Stores Clerk P. Mahoney on Military Leave and CEF Records show payment of an Imperial Gratuity indicating service in the British Forces.

### MAIN, JAMES

Canada Post Records show Winnipeg Letter Carrier J. Main on Military Leave and CEF Records show application for an Imperial Gratuity indicating service in the British Forces.

### **MAINDONALD, ALBERT JAMES**

Private, 220th Battalion, Queen's York Rangers Number: 285496

Volunteered July 3, 1916 Letter Carrier, Toronto 184 Woburn Avenue, Toronto

Born March 21, 1886 Guernsey, Channel Islands Married to Alice Mary Maindonald. Children Walter, Edna and Margaret

### MALCOLM, GRAEME AITKEN

Sergeant, Canadian Army Postal Corps Number: 35221

Volunteered December 23, 1914, Calgary

Postal Clerk, Calgary

No address on Certificate of Attestation

Born May 26, 1889 London, England

### MALLAN, GERALD

Private, 45th Battalion, Manitoba Rangers Number: 425048

Volunteered August 25, 1915, Sewell Camp MB

Railway Mail Clerk, Winnipeg

No address shown on Certificate of Attestation Born January 1, 1886 London, England

Suffered a gunshot wound to left thigh, October 1, 1916 at the Somme. Discharged Medically Unfit, March 23, 1917.

### **MALONEY, MARTIN JOSEPH**

Sergeant, 86th Machine Gun Battery
Volunteered September 7, 1915
Number: 174634

Letter Carrier, Hamilton 31 Erie Avenue, Hamilton

Born March 18, 1885 St. Catharines, Ontario

### **MALONEY, MICHAEL FRANCIS**

Canada Post Records show Ottawa Postal Clerk M.F. Maloney on Military Leave but no Military Information located.

Number:

Number: 304016

Number: 430752

Number: 5997

### MANAHAN, ROY MILLER

Captain, 128th Battalion, King's Own Rifles of Canada

Volunteered May 3, 1916, Moose Jaw

Railway Mail Clerk, Moose Jaw

No address shown on Certificate of Attestation

Born November 25, 1884 Lanark, Scotland

Transferred to the Royal Flying Corps, June 29, 1917

#### MANLEY, CLAUDE WELLINGTON

Driver, 24th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery

Volunteered October 30, 1915, Barriefield ON

Railway Mail Clerk, Peterborough

Clarady PO, Peterborough

Born February 20, 1897 Peterborough, Ontario

Died November 4, 1916 at the Battle of Flers-Courcelette

Buried Courcelette Cemetery, Somme, France

Survived by parents David and Blanche Manely and sister Vera, Peterborough ON



### MANN, MICHAEL WILLIAM

Private, 48th Battalion, Canadian Scottish

Volunteered March 18, 1915, Victoria

Letter Carrier, Victoria

Address not shown on Attestation Certificate

Born December 4, 1883 London, England

Hospitalized with Shell Shock August 10 to 17, 1916.

Married Elsie Jolley, June 28, 1916, London, England

# MANNING, WALTER R.

Post Office Records show Edmonton Letter Carrier W.R. Manning on Military Leave but no Military Records located.

# MARKE, THOMAS

Private, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery

Volunteered September 21, 1914, Valcartier

Letter Carrier, Calgary

#19 Albion Block, Calgary

Born May 12, 1884 Brighton, England

#### MARKHAM, GEORGE HAROLD

Private, Canadian Army Postal Corps Number: 22761

Volunteered September 26, 1914, Valcartier

First volunteered with the Canadian Garrison Artillery. Transferred to Postal Corps, May 1, 1915

Railway Mail Clerk, Saint John 116 Wright Avenue, Saint John

Born February 2, 1882 Markhamville, New Brunswick

### **MARKIN, WILLIAM**

Canada Post records show St. John Postal Clerk, W. Markin on Military Leave but no Military Information located

### MARSHALL, ROY ALEXANDER

Private, Depot Squadron, Royal Canadian Dragoons Number: 550510

Conscripted January 8, 1918, Toronto

Letter Carrier, Toronto 246 Major Street, Toronto

Born April 19, 1896 Toronto, Ontario

### **MARTELL, CHARLES FREDERICK**

Staff Sergeant, Canadian Army Postal Corps Number: 35252

Volunteered June 26, 1915, Halifax

Postal Clerk, Halifax

No address on Certificate of Attestation

Born May 4, 1887 Richmond County, Nova Scotia

### MARTIN, A.E.

Post Office Records show Edmonton Letter Carrier A.E. Martin on Military Leave but no Military Records located.

### MARTIN, CLARENCE W.

Private, 207th Battalion, Cameron Highlanders of Ottawa Number: 246564

Volunteered July 3, 1916, Ottawa Railway Mail Clerk, Ottawa 376 McLaren Street, Ottawa

Born November 7, 1871 New York, New York, USA

Separated from wife. Children Harry, Marjori, Mrs. Julia Armitage and Mrs. Nora Blake

Discharged Medically Unfit, March 30, 1917

#### MARTIN, DAVID

Private 19th Battalion, Argyle and Sutherland Highlanders of Canada

Volunteered November 10, 1914, Toronto

Transferred to the Canadian Army Postal Corps, September 5, 1916

Mail Collector, Toronto

478 Annette Street West, Toronto ON

Born April 28, 1896 Govan, Glasgow, Scotland

Married to Elizabeth "Bessie" Martin

#### MARTIN, EARL RANDOLPH

Post Office Records show Saskatoon Railway Mail Clerk E.R. Martin on Military Leave but no Military Records located.

### **MARTIN, GEORGE STANLEY**

Private, 16th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery

Volunteered March 1, 1915, Guelph

Postal Clerk, London

797 Dufferin Avenue, London

Born February 21, 1892 London, Ontario

### **MARTIN, GEORGE WESLEY**

Private, 119th Regiment, Sudbury and Sault Ste. Marie Regiment

Volunteered May 6, 1916, Sault Ste. Marie ON

Letter Carrier, Sault Ste. Marie ON 874 Queen Street, Sault Ste. Marie ON

Born April 24, 1881 Huron County, Ontario

Widower

#### **MARTIN, PETER GARDINER**

Staff Sergeant, Canadian Army Postal Corps

Volunteered March 26, 1915, Quebec City

Postal Clerk, Winnipeg

Address not shown on Certificate of Attestation Born October 4, 1884 Glasgow, Scotland

## MARTINDALE, CHESTER JOSEPH

Captain, 114th Battalion, Dufferin and Hailmand Regiment

Volunteered March 22, 1916, Cayuga ON

Railway Mail Clerk, Cayuga ON

Cayuga P.O.

Born August 26, 1875 York, Halimand County, Ontario

Married to Matilda Martindale

Discharged Medically Unfit, April 7, 1917

186

Number: 55019

Number: 84247

Number: 755194

Number: 35222

### MARTYN, CHAUNCEY DEAN

Private, 13th Regiment, Canadian Mounted Rifles

Volunteered February 1, 1915, Pincher Creek AB

Railway Mail Clerk, Calgary

18 Connaught Apartments, Medicine Hat

Born February 22, 1885 Kincardine, Ontario

Transferred to the Canadian Army Pay Corps, August 22, 1916

#### MASON, HUGH ROY

Private, 61st Battery, Canadian Field Artillery Number: 331881

Volunteered April 15, 1916, Calgary

Railway Mail Clerk, Calgary 913 14th Avenue West, Calgary

Seaforth, Ontario Born June 2, 1889

### MASSON, ALEXANDER

Driver, 39th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery Number: 301928

Volunteered October 11, 1915, Lethbridge

Letter Carrier, Lethbridge

931 19th Street South, Lethbridge

Born June 29, 1890 Aberdeen, Scotland

Brother George, also a Lethbridge Letter Carrier, volunteered with the 39rth Battery on the same day.

### MASSON, GEORGE

Driver, 39th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery Number: 301879

Volunteered October 11, 1915, Lethbridge

Letter Carrier, Lethbridge

931 19th Street South, Lethbridge

Born February 13, 1888 Aberdeen, Scotland

Brother Alexander, also a Lethbridge Letter Carrier, volunteered with the 39th Battery on the same day.

## MATTHEWS, EDGAR FRANK

Private, Canadian Engineers, Signals Company, Siberian Detachment Number: 2772284

Conscripted September 17, 1918, Toronto

Postal Clerk, Toronto 29 Galley Street, Toronto Born March 21, 1895

### MATTHEWS, FREDERICK HARRIOT

Lieutenant, 186th Battalion

Volunteered April 13, 1916, Winnipeg

Railway Mail Clerk, Selkirk MB General Delivery, Selkirk MB

Born December 13, 1896 Selkirk, Manitoba

187

Number: 552003

### **MATTHEWS, REGINALD**

Sergeant 39th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery Volunteered October 11, 1915, Lethbridge

Transferred to Canadian Army Postal Corps, August 21, 1916

Letter Carrier, Lethbridge

1504 4th Avenue North, Lethbridge

Born June 26, 1896 London, England

#### **MATTHEWS, THOMAS**

Private, Canadian Army Postal Corps

Volunteered

Postal Clerk, Toronto

274 Logan Avenue, Toronto

Born June 6, 1875

Barrie, Ontario

Married to Louisa. Children Frederick and Isabella

Fractured left arm "falling into a trench", October 27, 1918

Diagnosed with Cirrhosis of the Liver during treatment for injury

#### MATHEWSON, HERBERT JAMES

Gunner, 73rd Battery, Canadian Field Artillery

Volunteered June19, 1916, Ottawa

Postal Clerk, Ottawa

344 Gloucester Street, Ottawa

Born November 8, 1894 Arnprior, Ontariio

#### MATHIEU, CHARLES JOSEPH NAPOLEON

Private, 5th Depot Battalion, 2nd Quebec Regiment

Conscripted June 19, 1918, Quebec City

Mail Drive, St. Camille St. Camille QC P.O.

Born August 30, 1896 St. Victor de Trang, Quebec

### **MATTSON, HILMER**

Private, Canadian Army Veterinary Corps

Volunteered February 3, 1915, Calgary

Railway Mail Clerk, Calgary

2013 5th Avenue West, Calgary

Born May 18, 1894 Koln, North Dakota, USA

Discharged Medically Unfit April 22, 1915.

### MATTSON, ROY ALFRED

Private, 191st Battalion, Nova Scotia Highlanders

Volunteered March 10, 1916, New Glasgow NS

Transferred to the Forestry Corps, May 2, 1917

Postal Clerk, New Glasgow NS

General Delivery, New Glasgow NS

Born May 23, 1898 Lunenburg, Nova Scotia Number: 301880

Number: 35223

Number: 343834

Number: 3285195

Number: A34719/294533

### **MAUGHAN, KEITH ALAN**

Private, 151st Battalion Number: 624218

Volunteered January 3, 1916, Vermillion AB Postmaster (and Store Owner), Maughan AB

Maughan AB P.O.

Born May 6, 1873 Middlesex, England

Married to Elinor Louise Maughan. Children Ronald, Lucy and James

#### MAUNDER, JOHN EASTERBROOK

Lance Sergeant, 75th Battalion, Toronto Scottish Regiment Number: 139138

Volunteered July 23, 1915, Toronto

Letter Carrier, Toronto
11 Madeira Place, Toronto

Born September 5, 1877 Exeter, Devonshire, England

Suffered a shrapnel wound to left arm, face and right hand, October 22, 1916

#### **MAUREAULT, HECTOR**

Staff Sergeant, Canadian Army Postal Corps Number: 35224

Volunteered February 4, 1915, Montreal

Postal Clerk, Montreal 800 Sorel Street, Montreal

Born March 25, 1891 Montreal, Quebec

### **MAWHINNEY, GEORGE**

Private, 3rd Battalion, Queen's Own Rifles of Canada Number: 10563

Volunteered September 22, 1914, Valcartier

Letter Carrier, Toronto 715 Jones Avenue, Toronto

Born July 28, 1886 Kingston, Ontario

### MAXEY, ALBERT

Private, 49th Battalion, Loyal Edmonton Regiment Number: 432249

Postal Clerk, Edmonton

No address shown on Certificate of Attestation

Born July 15, 1877 Cambridge, England Discharged as Medically Unfit (Aged), November 9, 1918

#### **MAXWELL, FRANK LOWERY**

Sergeant, Royal Canadian Engineers Number: 550212

Volunteered July 4, 1916, Toronto

Postal Clerk, Toronto

213 Palmerston Avenue, Toronto

Born December 26, 1896 Toronto, Ontario
Suffered a gunshot wound to left thigh, August 19, 1917
Suffered a gunshot wound to left hip and arm, August 29, 1918

### **MAY, ARNOLD HENRY**

Private, 81st Battalion, The Lincoln Regiment Number: 159145

Volunteered September 10, 1915, Toronto

Letter Carrier, Toronto 43 Geneva Avenue, Toronto

Born March 1, 1884 Truro, Cornwall, England

Married to Mabel May

Discharged Medically Unfit November 26, 1915.

Reenlisted June, 22, 1916 in the Canadian Army Medical Corps

## **MAYNE, WILFRED JOHN**

Sergeant, 68th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery Number: 331659

Volunteered February 21, 1916, Vancouver

Letter Carrier, Vancouver

2162 West 7th Avenue, Vancouver

Born April 8, 1891 Liverpool, England Married Margery Lois Elis, August 6, 1914, Vancouver

#### **MEADES, KENNETH VICTORY**

Sergeant, 190th Battalion, Royal Winnipeg Rifles Number: 892277

Volunteered May 20, 1916, Winnipeg Suite 7, Conway Court, Winnipeg

Born June 16, 1892 Guelph, Ontario Discharged February 1, 1917 as Medically Unfit

### **MEADOWS, NORMAN HURRELL**

Sergeant, Canadian Army Postal Corps Number: 55478

Volunteered November 10, 1914, Toronto

Postal Clerk, Toronto 12 Galt Avenue, Toronto

Born May 3, 1892 Toronto, Ontario

#### **MEARS, JOSEPH WILLIAM**

Regimental Sergeant Major, 8th Battalion, Royal Winnipeg Rifles Number: 1088

Volunteered September 22, 1914, Valcartier

Letter Carrier, Brandon 657 Park Street, Brandon

Born October 28, 1881 Hoddeston, Herefordshire, England

Married to Hannah Mears. Children Annie, Joseph, William, Albert, Mary and Arthur

### MEARS, LEONARD

Private, 125th Battalion, The Dufferin and Haldimand Rifles Number: 305088

Volunteered October 23, 1915, Brantford

Letter Carrier, Brantford 270 Murray Street, Brantford

Born June 12, 1893 Sittingbourne, Kent, England

Died May 13, 1917

No known grave. Name listed on the Vimy Memorial Survived by father, Henry Mears, Brantford ON



### MEEHAN, EDWARD JOHN

Private, Canadian Army Service Corps Volunteered September 8, 1915, Toronto Postal Clerk, Toronto

101 Avenue Road, Toronto

Born August 19, 1889 Toronto, Ontariok Number: 510188

Number: 331885

Number: 3281750

Number: 285039

Number: 71027

Number: 521117

#### **MENZIES, JAMES HENRY**

Private, 61st Battery, Canadian Field Artillery

Volunteered April 17, 1916, Calgary

Railway Mail Clerk, Calgary Room 8, Healy Block, Calgary

Born February 22, 1894 Chilliwack, British Columbia Suffered a gunshot wound to left leg, September 7, 1918.

#### MERCIER, JOSEPH RODOLPHE

Private, 1st Depot Battalion, 2nd Quebec Regiment

Conscripted May 30, 1918, Quebec City Assistant Postmaster, Trois Saumons QC

Trois Saumons QC

Born March 12, 1897 St. Uric Riviere Blanche, Quebec

#### **MEREDITH, THOMAS HENDRY**

Private, 220th Battalion, The York Rangers

Volunteered, March 22, 1916, Valcartier

Postal Clerk, Toronto

282 Delaware Avenue, Toronto

Born October 28, 1887 Toronto, Ontario

Played coronet in the Regimental Band

Discharged Medically Unfit November 30, 1917

# **METCALF, CHARLES HENRY**

Sergeant, Canadian Army Postal Corps

Volunteered March 8, 1915, Winnipeg

Letter Carrier, Winnipeg

25 Arnold Avenue, Winnipeg

Born October 23, 1879 Liverpool, England

Married to Florence Metcalf

Served in South Africa with the British Army

Suffered a fractured left leg in an accident, November 11, 1917.

#### **METCALFE, JOHN BEYNON**

Sergeant, #5 General Hospital, Canadian Army Medical Corps

Volunteered June 17, 1915, Esquimalt BC

Letter Carrier, Vancouver

Vancouver Heights P.O., Burnaby

Liverpool, England Born December 28, 1885

Married to Annie Metcalfe

191

#### MILES, E.

Canada Post Records show Toronto Postal Clerk E. Miles on Military Leave but no Military Records located.

### **MILLAR, NORMAN ROYAN**

A Federal Government Publication in 1916 show Vancouver Railway Mail Clerk N.R.Millar as "wounded" and Post Office Records show him on Military Leave. CEF Records show an application for an Imperial Gratuity indicating service in the British Forces.

Number: 187833

Number: 812076

#### MILLAR, W.B.T.

Canada Post Records show Regina Postal Clerk W.B.T. Millar on Military Leave but no Military Records located

### **MILLER, CHARLES HORCE GORDON**

Sergeant, Canadian Army Postal Corps Volunteered February 16, 1916, Winnipeg Railway Mail Clerk, Winnipeg 372 Victor Street, Winnipeg

Born July 15, 1885 Earls Burton, Northamptonshire, England

Married to Louise Miller

#### **MILLER, JOHN THOMAS**

Private, 214th Battalion Number: 268044

Volunteered July 5, 1916, Saskatoon Railway Mail Clerk, North Battleford SK Cooper House, North Battleford SK

Born January 8, 1891 Winnipeg, Manitoba

Transferred to the Postal Corps, September 24, 1917T after Medical Examination revealed "Faulty Vision"

### MILLER, LUDWIG (LOUIS)

Private, 138th Battalion, Edmonton Fusiliers
Volunteered March 10, 1916, Edmonton
Postal Clerk, Edmonton
25 Wilson Street, Edmonton
Born February 16, 1895 Stoney Plain, Alberta
Died April 30, 1917. Buried La Chaudiere Military Cemetery, Pas de Calais

Survived by parents Phillips and Susanna Miller, Stoney Plain, Alberta



### MILLIGAN, WILLIAM JOHN

Private, 58th Battalion, Royal Canadian Grenadiers

Volunteered July 24, 1915, Toronto

Postal Clerk, Toronto

670 Crawford Street, Toronto

Born April 13, 1879 Londonderry, Northern Ireland

Suffered a serious knee injury, March 24, 1918

### MILLS, CHARLES ASHWORTH

Corporal, 68th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery Number: 331663

Number: 453206

Volunteered February 21, 1916, Vancouver

Letter Carrier, Vancouver

1641 Seymour Street, Vancouver

Born April 22, 1886 Chorley, Lancashire, England

#### MILLS, HADDOW FELL

Sergeant, Canadian Army Postal Corps Number: 301814

Volunteered February 17, 1916, Winnipeg

Railway Mail Clerk, Moose Jaw General Delivery, Expanse SK

Born April 13, 1879 Londonderry, Northern Ireland

### MILLS, JOHN ROSS

Captain, 1st Division Ammunition Park, Canadian Army Service Corps Number:

Volunteered September 24, 1914, Valcartier

Postal Clerk, Ottawa

320 Waverly Street, Ottawa

Born April 1, 1883 Ridgetown, Ontario

#### MILLS, STEPHEN HILDRETH

Private, 8th Field Ambulance Depot, Canadian Army Medical Corps Number: 526653

Volunteered November 26, 1917, Saint John

Letter Carrier, Moncton 5 Wesley Street, Moncton

Born December 26, 1888 Moncton, New Brunswick

Married to Lillian Beatrice Mills.

# MILLS, WILLIAM JAMES

Private, 202nd Battalion, Edmonton Fusiliers Number: 231425

Volunteered March 4, 1916, Edmonton

Transferred to the 50th Battalion, May 26, 1916

Letter Carrier, Edmonton

Born November 5, 1887 London, England

Married to Matilda Mills

Died September 2, 1918. No known grave. Name listed on the Vimy Memorial



### **MILLER, THOMAS ALVIN**

Sapper, 1st Depot Battalion, Manitoba Regiment

Conscripted April 17, 1918, Winnipeg

Railway Mail Clerk, Winnipeg

Suite I, Lee Block, Donald Court, Winnipeg

Born June 7, 1887 Parkdale, Ontario

### **MILLS, WILLIAM JAMES**

Private, 1st Depot Battalion, Western Ontario Regiment

Conscripted April 25, 1918, London Ontario Rural Mai Delivery Contractor (and Farmer)

General Delivery, Woodham ON

Born June 13, 1892 Woodham, Ontario

#### MILNE, GEORGE ALEXANDER

Private, 94th Battalion, Kenora Light Infantry Number: 199049

Volunteered March 1, 1916, Fort William ON

Postal Clerk, Fort William ON

YMCA Fort William ON

Born November 17, 1886 Drum, Aberdeenshire, Scotland Transferred to the Postal Corps in England, November 15, 1916

# **MINERS, CLARENCE ELLIS**

Post Office Records show Saskatoon Railway Mail Clerk C.E. Miners on Military Leave but no Military Records located.

Number: 2382020

Number: 3133302

### MITCHELL, CLARENCE HECTOR

Private, Coburg Heavy Battery, Canadian Siege Artillery Number: 2327651

Volunteered December 22, 1917, Coburg

Postal Clerk, Toronto

513<sub>1/2</sub> Eastern Avenue, Toronto

Born April 29,1894 Toronto, Ontario

### **MITCHELL, JAMES ELDER**

Private, 29<sup>th</sup> Battalion, BC Regiment Number: 75200

Volunteered November 12, 1914, Vancouver

Railway Mail Clerk, Vancouver

243 13th Street East, North Vancouver BC

Born June 3, 1883 Midlothian, Scotland

Married to Margaret Mitchell

Discharged Medically Unfit, March 6, 1915

#### **MOFFAT, MASSEY RALPH**

Private, 207th Battalion, Cameron Highlanders of Ottawa

Volunteered June 6, 1916, Ottawa

Postal Clerk, Ottawa

137 Pretoria Avenue, Ottawa

Born June 29, 1898 Morewood, Ontario Suffered a gunshot wound, left forearm, September 4, 1918

#### MONAGHAN, JAMES EDWARD

Bombadier, 10th Battery, Canadian Siege Artillery Volunteered November 13, 1917, Halifax Postal Clerk, Halifax 7 Seldon Street, Halifax Born April 28, 1891

#### MONAGHAN, P.J.

Post Office Records show Quebec City Postal Clerk P.J. Monaghan on Military Leave but no Military Records located.

Number: 246446

Number: 1258038

Number: 871973

### **MONTEITH, SAMUEL**

Private, 186th Battalion

Volunteered May 16, 1916, Winnipeg

Letter Carrier, Winnipeg

Suite A, Ashford Block, Winnipeg

Born May 3, 1883 Castle Derg, Ireland

Discharged December 22, 1916

#### MOODY, DAVID

Corporal, Canadian Army Postal Corps Number: 534242

Volunteered April 3, 1916, Saskatoon

Letter Carrier, Saskatoon

210 Cahaill Block, Number 4, Saskatoon

Born November 30, 1889 Newtown Stewart, Wigtownshire, Scotland

Suffered a shrapnel wound to left shoulder, August 6,1917

### MOONEY, JOHN DANIEL

Sergeant, Canadian Army Postal Corps Number: 246370

Volunteered May 25, 1916, Ottawa

Postal Clerk, Enquiries Section, Head Office, Ottawa

234 Turner Street, Ottawa

Born August 24, 1886 Iona, Prince Edward Island

Married to Christiana Mooney. Children Joseph, Howard, Gladys and Arthur First volunteered with the 207th Battalion, Cameron Highlanders of Ottawa.

### **MOORE, EDGAR COSGROVE**

Private, 83rd Battalion, Queen's Own Rifles of Canada

Volunteered October 19, 1915, Toronto

Postal Clerk, Toronto

59 Woodland Avenue, Toronto

Born January 6, 1897 Toronto, Ontario

Served as the Company Bugler.

### **MOORE, FRANK RONALD**

Private, 76th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery Number: 1250322

Number: 201233

Volunteered April 18, 1917, Winnipeg

Railway Mail Clerk, Moose Jaw Railway Mail Service, Moose Jaw

Born July 5, 1890 Truro, Nova Scotia

### **MOORE, HUGH CHRISTOPHER**

Private, 210th Battalion Number: 255585

Volunteered, April 26, 1915, Medicine Hat

Railway Mail Clerk, Medicine Hat 560 11th Street, Medicine Hat

Born July 23, 1895 Medicine Hat, Alberta

#### **MOORE, WILLIAM GEORGE**

Private, Canadian Army Postal Corps Number: 229258

Volunteered September 6, 1915, Winnipeg

Letter Carrier, Winnipeg

590 Windsor Avenue, Winnipeg

Born June 29, 1886 Potter Bar, Middlesex, England

W.G. Moore first volunteered with the Winnipeg Light Infantry prior to transferring to the Postal Corps.

### MORAN, N.J.

Canada Post Records how Toronto Postal Clerk N.J. Moran on Military Leave but no Military Records located.

#### **MORDEN, WILLIAM ROSS**

Private, 90th Battalion, Royal Winnipeg Rifles Number: 475147

Volunteered August 7, 1915, Winnipeg

Railway Mail Clerk, Winnipeg

900 Home Street, Winnipeg

Born November 7, 1892 Pilot Mound, Manitoba

Suffered a gunshot wound to left arm, leg and chin, May 19, 1916

Suffered a shrapnel wound left ankle, July 13, 1916

Transferred to the Postal Corps, February 2, 1917

Married Kathleen B. Pearce, October 27, 1917, Glasgow, Scotland

### **MORGAN, IRWIN MUSGROVE**

Canada Post Records show Ottawa Postal Clerk I.W. Morgan on Military Leave and Library and CEF Records show an application for an Imperial Annuity indicating service in the British Forces. Number: 13085-I-1

#### MORGAN, WILLIAM HOWARD THOMAS

Quartermaster Sergeant, 63rd Battalion, Loyal Edmonton Regiment Number: 467119

Volunteered July 20, 1915, Calgary

Postal Clerk, Calgary

514 13th Avenue East, Calgary

Born May 18, 1888 Newton, Wales

Married to Emily Morgan.

### **MORIN, ANTOINE**

Private, 1st Depot Battalion, 2nd Quebec Regiment Number: 4040691

Conscripted March 25, 1918, Quebec City

Postal Clerk, Quebec City

105 St. Helen's Street, Quebec City

Born December 18, 1895 Quebec City

Transferred to the 22nd Battalion, May 11, 1918, for service in France.

# MORIN, JOSEPH L.A.

Post Office Records show Quebec Railway Mail Clerk J.L.A. Morin on Military Leave but no Military Records located.

## MORIN, LOUIS EDOUARD ALPHONSE

Lieutenant, 14th Battalion, Royal Montreal Regiment Number:

Volunteered May 24, 1918, Montreal

Superintendent, Montreal

1946 Hutchinson, Outrement, Montreal

Born May 18, 1888 Montreal, Quebec

### MORPHY, DELMER WILLIAM

Gunner, 74th Batter, Canadian Field Artillery Number: 345166

Conscripted February 4, 1918, Ottawa

Postal Clerk, Ottawa

490 Cooper Street, Ottawa

Born August 19, 1895 Carleton Place, Ontario Served in France with the 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery

### **MORRIS, EDWIN THOMAS**

Canada Post Records show Ottawa Postal Clerk E.T. Morris on Military Leave but no Military Information located.

# **MORRIS, ROBERT**

Sergeant, 92nd Battalion, 48th Highlanders of Canada

Volunteered August 21, 1915, Toronto

Letter Carrier, Toronto

615 Dufferin Street, Toronto

Born February 20, 1885 Mintlaw, Aberdeenshire, Scotland

Married to Edna Morris

Transferred to the Canadian Army Postal Corps, August 15, 1916

### **MORRIS, THOMAS**

Private, Canadian Army Postal Corps

Volunteered November 8, 1915, Winnipeg

Postal Clerk, Winnipeg

378 Notre Dame Avenue, Winnipeg

Born March 24, 1888 Pwijeli, Wales

Invalided to Canada, June 22, 1918, with Chronic Bronchitis

## **MORRISON, DAVID**

Private, 53rd Battalion, Prince Albert Volunteers

Volunteered May 18, 1915, Sewell Camp

Postal Clerk, Saskatoon

418 Avenue I, North, Saskatoon

Born December 2, 1893 Oban, Scotland

Suffered a gunshot wound to the head and left eye, October 9, 1916

Married Daisy Miller, August 21 1918, London, England

### **MORRIS-WHITE, THOMAS CHARLES**

Driver, 1st Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery

Volunteered December 16, 1916, Vancouver

Letter Carrier, Vancouver

1695 Kingsway, Vancouver

Born July 17, 1881 Colombo, Ceylon (now Sri Lanka)

Married to Miriam Ann (Sperle) Morris-White

Died June 17, 1918 in York Place Divisional Hospital, Brighton, England of pneumonia

Buried Brighton Borough Cemetery, England Survived by wife Mariam and nine children

Number: 503734

Number: 192746

Number: 155047

Number: 441125

Number: 339472



Corporal, Royal Canadian Engineers

Volunteered February 16, 1916, Winnipeg

Letter Carrier (and Carpenter), Winnipeg

100 Matheson Avenue, Winnipeg

Born August 9, 1884 Leeds, Yorkshire, England

Suffered a gunshot wound, right hand, March 3, 1917.



# **MOSHER, ROBERT GEORGE**

Lieutenant, 9th Battalion, Edmonton Fusileirs

Volunteered September 22, 1914, Valcartier

Letter Carrier, Edmonton 115 Namayo Street, Edmonton

Born September 8, 1886 London, England

Volunteered as a Private, promoted Corporal, Sergeant and finally Lieutenant, November 7, 1916.

### **MOSLEY, ERNEST JAMES**

Private, 1st Depot Battalion, 21st Reserve Battalion, Alberta Regiment Number: 2381253/3213768

Conscripted March 16, 1918, Winnipeg

Postal Clerk, Calgary

621 13th Avenue West, Calgary

Born July 11, 1897 Calgary, Alberta

Married to Hazel Marion Mosley

E.J. Mosley was first conscripted to the 1st Depot Battalion, Manitoba Regiment, subsequently transferred to the 1st Depot Battalion, Alberta Regiment, March 20, 1918. Transferred to the Royal Air Force, July 18, 1918.

Number:

#### MOSS, FRANK

Private, #5 General Hospital, Canadian Army Medical Corps Number: 521124

Volunteered June 24, 1915, Esquimalt BC

Letter Carrier, Vancouver 805 Nicola Street, Vancouver

Born February 7, 1882 Manchester, Lancashire, England

#### MOULSON, DAVID ERNEST MARLAND

Private, Royal North West Mounted Police Draft Number: 2684451

Volunteered May 11, 1918, Regina Postal Clerk, Edmonton (Strathcona) No address on Certificate of Attestation

Born November 21, 1886 Kingston, Ontario

### **MOUGHTON, ALFRED**

Private, 1st Depot Battalion, Alberta Regiment Number: 3207487

Conscripted March 22, 1918, Calgary

Postal Clerk, Calgary

1520 14th Street N.W., Calgary

Born June 9, 1892 Isle of Man, England

#### **MOULANG, SAMUEL HERBERT**

Lance Corporal, 62nd Battalion, BC Regiment Number: 463789

Volunteered August 7, 1915, Vancouver

Postal Clerk, Vancouver

600 Queensbury Avenue, North Vancouver

Born September 8, 1889 Dublin, Ireland (Parish of St. Jude)

Married to Nellie Helena Moulang

#### MOULSON, DAVID ERNEST MARALAND

Private, Royal North West Mounted Police, Garrison Unit, London

Volunteered May 11, 1918, Kingston

Postal Clerk, Regina

No address on Certificate of Attestation

Born November 21, 1886 Regina, Saskatchewan

#### **MOWAT, JOHN LAIRD**

Private, 92nd Battalion, 48th Highlanders of Canada

Volunteered August 13, 1915, Toronto Railway Mail Clerk, Peterborough General Delivery Peterborough

Born March 19, 1887 Peterborough, Ontario

Died February 29, 1916. Buried Warkworth Cemetery, Warkworth, Ontario

Survived by father William Laird Mowat and sister Jessie Mowat.



#### MOXON, ANTHONY WILLIAM RIDEOUT

Sapper, Royal Canadian Engineers

Volunteered May 8, 1916, Ottawa

Postal Clerk, Ottawa

144 Osgoode Street, Ottawa

Born April 13, 1897 Woodstock, New Brunswick

Suffered a shrapnel wound, left shoulder, May 7,1918

# MUIRHEAD, ALEXANDER

Private, 79th Battalion, Cameron Highlanders of Winnipeg

Volunteered August 25, 1915, Winnipeg

Postal Clerk, Regina 1368 Athol Street, Regina

Born September 27, 1888 Paisley, Scotland

Died June 11, 1916

No known grave. Name listed on the Menin Gate, leper, Belgium

Survived by mother Janet Muirhead and sister Margaret.



#### **MULLIN, OTIS PETER**

Private, 1st Depot Battalion, New Brunswick Regiment

Conscripted April 27, 1918, Saint John

Letter Carrier, Saint John

143 Main Street, Saint John

Born October 15, 1869 Saint John, New Brunswick
Transferred to the 9th Overseas Siege Battery for service in Europe

## **MULLIN, STANLEY THOMAS**

Private, Depot Squadron, Royal Canadian Dragoons

Volunteered July 4,1916, Toronto

Letter Carrier, Toronto

214 Langford Avenue, Toronto

Born January 24, 1895 Toronto, Ontario

Married to Lillian Mullin

Number: 550215

Number: 3257099

Number: 2684451

Number: 192277

Number: 504950

#### **MULROONEY, JOSEPH ALEXANDER**

Private, Queen's Field Ambulance, Canadian Army Medical Corps Number: 2098830

Volunteered February 5, 1917, Ottawa

Postal Clerk, Ottawa No address available.

Born October 10, 1891 Guelph, Ontario

#### MULVIHILL, RENE M.

Post Office Records show North Bay Railway Mail Clerk R.M. Mulvihill on Military Leave but no Military Records located.

# **MUNN, WILLIAM JAMES**

Private, 100th Battalion, Winnipeg Grenadiers Number: 216126

Volunteered January 11, 1916, Winnipeg

Porter (Mail Handler), Winnipeg

#10 North Panama, Machray Avenue, Winnipeg

Born May 5, 1879 Maidstone, Kent, England Married to Lucy Harriett Munn. Daughter Kathleen Annie Munn

# **MUNN, WILLIAM JAMES**

Sapper, 107th Pioneer Battalion, Royal Canadian Engineers Number: 719045

Volunteered March 17, 1916, Winnipeg

Postal Clerk, Brandon General Delivery, Brandon

Born May 4, 1886 Nesbitt, Manitoba

Suffered gas shell wounds August 28, 1917

### **MUNNS, CHARLES DEVINE**

Post Office Records show Moose Jaw Railway Mail Clerk C.D. Munns on Military Leave but no Military Records located.

# **MUNRO, MILO CECIL**

A 1916 Government Publication shows Milo C. Munro on Active Service. CEF Records show him applying for an Imperial Gratuity indicating service in the British Army.

# **MURCHISON, FRANK**

Private, Canadian Army Medical Corps

Number: 527874

Volunteered June 19, 1916, Toronto

Letter Carrier, Toronto 31 Starr Avenue, Toronto

Born February 6, 1891 Toronto, Ontario

### **MURCHISON, FRANK**

Private, Canadian Army Medical Corps Volunteered June 19, 1916, Toronto

Letter Carrier, Toronto 31 Starr Avenue, Toronto

Born February 6, 1891 Toronto, Ontario

### MURDOCH, JAMESCH, JAMES

Private, 1st Depot Battalion, Central Ontario Regiment

Conscripted January 9, 1918, Toronto

Transferred to the 3rd Battalion, Toronto Regiment for service in Europe

Number: 527874

Number: 3032599

Number: 333981

Postal Clerk, Toronto

164 Langley Avenue, Toronto

Born April 18, 1895 Toronto, Ontario

Suffered a gunshot wound, left hip and buttock, August 8, 1918

### **MURDY, HAROLD CLIFTON**

Bombardier, 63rd Battery, Canadian Field Artillery

Volunteered July 24, 1916, London

Railway Mail Clerk, London

528 Talbot Street, London

Born May 14, 1892 Lucan, Ontario Suffered a gunshot wound, left leg, November 9, 1918

### **MURPHY, ANDREW HARKING**

Lance Corporal, HQ Company, 10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery Number: 329869

Volunteered February 7, 1916, Winnipeg

Postal Clerk, Winnipeg

311 Beverly Street, Winnipeg

Born November 12, 1893 Glasgow, Scotland

### MURPHY, DONALD McENDRICK

Lance Corporal, 72nd Battalion, Seaforth Highlanders Number: 129723

Volunteered September 30, 1915, Vancouver

Letter Carrier, Vancouver

422 East 11th Avenue, Vancouver

Born April 6, 1886 Bass River, New Brunswick

#### **MURPHY, HARRY ALFRED**

Private, Canadian Army Service Corps Number: 2115129

Volunteered March 21, 1917, Saskatoon

Railway Mail Clerk, Saskatoon Suite 113, Ross Block, Saskatoon

Born September 23, 1883 Wolfville, Nova Scotia

Married to Daisy I. Murphy

#### **MURRAY, EBEN CHESTERFIELD**

Private, 68th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery Volunteered February 3, 1917, Vancouver

Postal Clerk, Vancouver 1156 Bute Street, Vancouver

Born May 2, 1886 Chesterfield, Ontario

### **MURRAY, HARVEY ROSS**

Private, 242nd Battalion, Canadian Army Forestry Corps

Volunteered September 25, 1916, Toronto

Postal Clerk, Toronto

34 Ellsworth Avenue, Toronto

First volunteered March 18, 1916 and rejected as Medically Unfit

Transferred to the Royal Flying Corps, December 27, 1917

### **MURRAY, JOHN JAMES**

Sergeant, 1st Depot Battalion, BC Regiment Conscripted March 19, 1918, Vancouver Postal Clerk, Vancouver

1926 Granville Street, Vancouver

Born April 18, 1880 Brora, Sutherland, Scotland

# **MURRAY, KENNETH ALEXANDER**

Lieutenant Colonel, 1st Division Headquarters, Canadian Army Postal Corps Number:

Volunteered September 22, 1914, Valcartier

Railway Mail Clerk, London

391 Helmuth Avenue, London

Born September 15, 1874

Woodstock, Ontario

Married to Mrs. J. Murray

Served with the Canadian Army Postal Corps in South Africa

Mentioned in Despatches, January 27, 1916, Awarded the Distinguished Service Order

Appointed Officer of the Order of the British Empire



Number: 339549

Number: 1048876

Number: 2022286





### MURRAY, L.A.M.

Canada Post Records show Montreal Postal Clerk L.A.M. Murray on Military Leave but no Military Information located.

#### MURRAY, RAY P.

Canada Post Records show Montreal Postal Clerk R.P. Murray on Military Leave but no Military Information located.

#### **MURRAY, THOMAS HERBERT**

Lieutenant, Canadian Army Postal Corps

Volunteered September 22, 1914, Valcartier

Postal Clerk, London 501 King Street, London

Born November 17, 1885 London, Ontario

#### **MUSGROVE, MILTON WALLACE**

Sergeant, Canadian Army Postal Corps Number: 73927

Volunteered October 23, 1914, Fort William ON

Railway Mail Clerk, Fort William ON No address on Certificate of Attestation

Born October 3, 1888 Prescott, Ontario

#### MUSGROVE, WILLIAM M.

Post Office Records show Winnipeg Railway Mail Clerk W.M. Musgrove on Military Leave but no Military Records located.

Number:

### **MUSTARD, MAYNARD CHARLES**

Private 238th Battalion, Canadian Forestry Corps Number: 1036931

Volunteered August 7, 1916, Prince Rupert Postal Clerk, Prince Rupert (and Civil Engineer)

513 8th Avenue East, Prince Rupert

Born April 26, 1883 Hangham, Norfolk, England

Married to Madeline Mustard

# MYLES, ROBERT HAROLD

Private, 64th Battalion, Prince Louise Fusiliers Number: 709486

Volunteered September 18, 1915, Sussex NB

Mail Transfer Agent, Saint John 247 Waterloo Street, Saint John

Born May 10, 1884 Saint John, New Brunswick

Married to Sarah Myles

### NAYLOR, DAVID JOSEPH

Private, #1 Field Ambulance, Canadian Army Medical Corps Number: 523403

Volunteered November 7, 1916, Calgary

Letter Carrier, Calgary

213 12th Avenue N.E., Calgary

Born February 17, 1891 Liverpool, Lancashire, England

Married to Minnie Agnes Naylor

### NAYLOR, JOHN

Canada Post Records show Toronto Postal Clerk J. Naylor on Military Leave but no Military Records located.

#### **NEAL, HARRY COMPTON**

Private 151st Battalion, North Alberta Regiment Number: 625020 Volunteered February 26, 1916, Edmonton

Postal Clerk, Edmonton 8331 60th Avenue, Edmonton

Born December 8, 1890 Leicester, England

Discharged February 17, 1917, Medically Unfit.

### **NEALE, CHARLES ALFRED**

Sergeant, 202nd Battalion, Edmonton Fusiliers Number: 231447

Volunteered April 4, 1916, Edmonton

Letter Carrier, Edmonton 438 Fraser Avenue, Edmonton

Born February 10, 1888 Nottingham, England

### **NEALE, EWART WILLIAM**

Private, 31st Battalion, South Alberta Regiment Number: 80093

Volunteered January 9, 1916, Calgary

Transferred to the Canadian Army Postal Corps, September 4, 1916

Letter Carrier, Calgary

No address on Certificate of Attestation

Born September, 20, 1890 Stroud, Gloucestershire, England

### **NEWDICK, SYDNEY GEORGE**

Sergeant, 3rd Battery, Canadian Field Artillery Number: 9702

Volunteered September 22, 1914, Valcartier

Transferred to Canadian Army Postal Corps August 22, 1915

Letter Carrier, Toronto 30 Virtue Street, Toronto

Born October 12, 1880 Swaffam, Norfolk, England

Married to Annie Beatrice Newdick

#### **NEEDHAM, EDGAR OBERE**

Private, Royal Canadian Engineers, Training Depot Number: 504951

Volunteered May 8, 1916, Ottawa

Postal Clerk, Edmonton 82 Sweetland Street, Ottawa

Born May 1,1896 Ottawa, Ontario

**NEILL, WILLIAM M.** 

Private, Canadian Army Service Corps

Volunteered July 23, 1915, Brandon

Postal Clerk, Winnipeg 92 Juno Street, Winnipeg

Born February 18, 1891 Paisley, Scotland

Married to Mrs. R.C. Neill

**NEILSON, JOHN SCOTT** 

Private, 76th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery

Volunteered May 31, 1918, Pettawawa

Postal Clerk, Winnipeg

55 Thelmo Mansions, Burnell Street, Winnipeg

Born July 26, 1890 Matherburn, Scotland

Married to Sarah Neilson

**NELSON, HARRY LUNAM** 

Private, Canadian Army Postal Corps

Volunteered September 18, 1915, Calgary

Railway Mail Clerk, Calgary

1408 Boulevard, Calgary

Born May 29, 1888 Campbellton, New Brunswick

Suffered a gunshot wound, left shoulder, April 4, 1916.

Transferred to the Canadian Army Postal Corps January 25, 1917.

Hospitalized with Trench Fever, June 17, 1917

**NEW, WILLIAM THOMAS** 

Private, Canadian Army Service Corps

Volunteered May 8, 1916, Toronto

Postal Clerk, Toronto

62 Lindsay Avenue, Toronto

Born August 12, 1890 Palmerston, Ontario

Married to Edna May New

**NEWCOMBE, FREDERICK JAMES** 

Lieutenant, 140th Battalion, Royal New Brunswick Regiment

Volunteered June 19, 1916, Saint John

Railway Mail Clerk, Saint John

64 Spring Street, Saint John

Born April 7, 1888 Mermel, New Brunswick

**NOKES, WILLIAM DIVINE** 

Private, 134th Battalion, 48th Highlanders of Canada

Volunteered March 1, 1918, Toronto

Letter Carrier, Toronto 789 Pape Avenue, Toronto

Darn May 20, 1000

Born May 30, 1888 Toronto, Ontario

Married to Minnie Nokes.

Suffered a gunshot wound to left arm and abdomen, March 9, 1917

Discharged Medically Unfit, November 6, 1918

Number: 150183

Number: 2650860

Number: 435740

Number: 510942

Number:

Number: 800206

206

### **NEWELL, WILLIAM THOMAS**

Private, Canadian Army Service Corps Volunteered June 29, 1916, Toronto

Letter Carrier, Toronto 130 Tyrell Avenue, Toronto

Born February 11, 1881 Staffordshire, England

Married to Florence May Newell

### **NICHOLLS, ALFRED**

Canada Post Records show Toronto Letter Alfred Nicholls on Military Leave and CEF records show an Imperial Gratuity indicating service in the British Forces.

Number: 512816

Number: 20654

### **NICHOLLS, CLIFFORD**

Private, 19th Battalion, Calgary Highlanders

Volunteered September 27, 1914

Postal Clerk, Calgary

No address on Certificate of Attestation

Born December 7, 1892 Newport, Wales

### **NICHOLSON, DAVID JOHN**

Private, 108th Battalion Number: 722289

Volunteered March 28, 1916, Winnipeg

Postal Clerk, Winnipeg

156 Eugines Street, Winnipeg

Born July 24, 1882 Winnipeg, Manitoba

Discharged July 26, 1916 as Medically Unfit

## NICHOLSON, J.G

Canada Post Records show Winnipeg Postal Clerk J.G. Nicholson on Military Leave but no Military Records located..

### **NOBLE, REGINALD ALLAN**

Private, 92nd Battalion, 48th Highlanders of Canada Niumber: 192647

Volunteered August 8, 1915, Toronto

Letter Carrier, Toronto

80 Kenilworth Avenue, Toronto

Born November 26, 1882 Toronto, Ontario

Sentenced to 10 Days Field Punishment, July 25, 1916 for Drunkeness On Duty and breaking a Guardroom Door

Suffered a shrapnel wound to the forehead, October 9, 1916

Suffered a fractured rib, April 16, 1917

Absent Without Leave, December 26, 1917 until February 25, 1918 when apprehended in London by Military Police.

Absent Without Leave, December 21, 1918 until December 28, 1918 when apprehended by Military Police.

### **NOEL, OSCAR JOSEPH ALPHONSE**

Private, 207th Battalion, Cameron Highlanders of Ottawa

Volunteered June 6, 1916, Ottawa

Letter Carrier, Ottawa

58 Blackburn Avenue, Ottawa

Born June 1, 1895 Ottawa, Ontario Discharged Medically Unfit, November 24, 1916

### **NOON, WILIAM ARTHUR**

Private, Canadian Army Service Corps

Volunteered February 15, 1917, Victoria

Postal Clerk, Victoria

1048 Redfern Street, Victoria

Born April 2, 1881 Heanor, Derbyshire, England Married to Annie (Hurst) Noon. Children Victor and Margaret

#### **NORRIS, JOHN ALEXANDER**

Lieutenant, 29th Battalion

Volunteered September 25, 1915, Vernon BC

Postal Clerk (and student), Vancouver

1888 West 8th Avenue, Vancouver

Born August 6, 1894 Winnipeg, Manitoba

Suffered a gunshot wound to right leg, September 25, 1916

Returned to Canada for further treatment. Transferred to the Royal Air Force, July 20, 1918

### **NOVERRE, PHILLIP WALTER**

Private, 3rd Battalion, Queen's Own Rifles of Canada

Volunteered September 22, 1914, Valcartier

Postal Clerk, Toronto

Born June 13, 1886 Toronto, Ontario

Died April 24, 1915, Battle of St. Julien

No known grave.

Name listed on the Menin Gate, leper, Belgium

Survived by parents Phillip Edward and Marian Noverre

### O'BRIEN, ALLEN

Private, 5th Division Ammunition Column

Volunteered January 11, 1917, Ottawa

Postal Clerk, Ottawa

99 Preston Street, Ottawa

Born March 4, 1894 Ottawa Ontario

### O'BRIEN, HUGH WALLACE

Private, 52nd Battalion, Lake Superior Regiment

Volunteered April 29, 1915, Fort William ON

Letter Carrier, Fort William ON

137 Bethune Street, Fort William ON

Born March 29, 1893

Suffered severe gunshot wound to the left arm and died in hospital, September 27, 1918

Buried Haynecourt British Cemetery, Nord, France

Survived by parents William and Maria O'Brien, Fort William ON



Number: 9293

Number: 2903008

Number: A8571

Number: 246452





### O'CONNOR, THOMAS JOSEPH

Post Office Records show Toronto Railway Mail Clerk T.J. O'Connor on Military Leave but no Military Records located.

Number: 550162

# O'DONNELL, WILLIAM

Private, Depot Squadron, Royal Canadian Dragoons

Volunteered February 29, 1916, Toronto

Mail Driver, Toronto

No address on Certificate of Attestation

Born November 5, 1893 Pairy, Fermanagh, Ireland

#### O'FARRELL, MAURICE

Gunner, 79th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery Number: 2522595

Volunteered February 25, 1918, Montreal

Postal Clerk, Montreal

1649 Park Avenue, Montreal

Born December 12, 1879 Courtrai, Belgium

### **OGILVY, CHARLES SAMSON**

Private, 1st Depot Battalion, BC Regiment Number: 2024397

Conscripted June 27, 1918, Vancouver

Postal Clerk, Vancouver

1071 Comox Street, Vancouver

Born June 23, 1885 Kerriemuir, Forfarshire, Scotland

# O'GRADY, JAMES HENRY

Private, Canadian Army Service Corps Number: 513157

Volunteered November 1, 1916, Ottawa

Postal Clerk, Ottawa

320 Besserrer Street, Ottawa

Born April 18, 1897 Renfrew, Ontario

#### O'GRADY. MARTIN EUGENE

Private, 1st Depot Battalion, Central Ontario Regiment Number: 3034932

Conscripted April 18, 1918, Toronto

Postal Clerk, Toronto

270 Grace Street, Toronto

Born July 22, 1888 Toronto, Ontario

### O'HAGAN, ARTHUR WILLIAM SIDNEY

Company Sergeant Major, 2nd Depot Regiment, Canadian Mounted Rifles Number: 2265459

Volunteered May 21, 1917, Ottawa

Postal Clerk, Ottawa 45 Frank Street, Ottawa

Born April 3, 1893 Quebec City, Quebec

### O'HERON, WILLIAM ALBERT

Private, 125th Battalion, Dufferin and Haldimand Regiment Number: 772032

Volunteered October 26, 1915, Brantford

Letter Carrier, Brantford 192 Mill Street, Brantford

Born October 17, 1876 Simcoe, Ontario

Married to Ella O'Heron. Children William, Gordon, Victor, Edith, Rosetta, Vera and Dalma

Diagnosed with Nephritis (Kidney Disease) and discharged Medically Unfit.

Son, Gordon Harold O'Heron served in France with the 125th Battalion and suffered a gunshot wound to the lower jaw,

September 3, 1918,

### O'KEEFE, DESMOND CHARLES.

Private, 1st Battalion, Manitoba Regiment Number: 2379606

Conscripted January 9, 1918, Winnipeg Railway Mail Clerk, Winnipeg

Suite 11, Glenavon Apartments, Winnipeg

Born November 11, 1895 Saltcoats, Saskatchewan Transferred to the Royal Flying Corps, February 3, 1918

## **OLDREY, GEORGE**

Post Office Records show Edmonton (Strathcona) Letter Carrier G. Oldrey on Military Leave but no Military Records located..

# **OLIVER, BENJAMIN JAMES**

Private, 2<sup>nd</sup> Depot Battalion, Central Ontario Regiment Number: 3230350

Conscripted January 5, 1918, Toronto

Letter Carrier, Toronto 79 Grant Street, Toronto

Born July 10, 1888 Toronto, Ontario

### O'NEAIL, WILLIAM HENRY

Post Office Records show Moose Jaw Railway Mail Clerk W.H. O'Neil on Military Leave but no Military Records located.

### ORR, ROBERT JOHN

Private, 121<sup>st</sup> Battalion, Western Irish, BC Regiment Volunteered December 29, 1915, New Westminster Postal Clerk, Vancouver 422 East 19<sup>th</sup> Avenue, Vancouver

Born March 20, 1888 Glasgow, Scotland

#### **OSTERHOUT, HAROLD LOOMIS**

Private, South Alberta Forestry Company Volunteered April 12, 1917, Calgary Railway Mail Clerk, Calgary 326 13th Avenue East, Calgary

Born October 23, 1888 Gananoque, Ontario

Hospitalized with Shell Shock, August 18, 1916 to September 15, 1916.

### OVEREND, GEORGE JOSEPH

Post Office Records show Calgary Railway Mail Clerk G.J. Overend on Military Leave but no Military Records located

Number: 760457

Number: 2288419

Number: 5166

#### **OWEN, ALFRED**

Private, Canadian Army Postal Corps

Number: 475170

Volunteered July 21, 1915, Winnipeg

Letter Carrier, Winnipeg

650 Strathcona S.treet, Winnipeg

Born June 10, 1879 Ecclestone, England

Married to Flora A. Owen

Hospitalized with Shell Shock, August 18, 1916 to September 15, 1916

Alfred Owen first volunteered with the 90<sup>th</sup> Battalion, Winnipeg Rifles before transferring to the

Canadian Army Postal Corps.

### OWEN, GEORGE F.

Canada Post Records show Winnipeg Letter Carrier G.F. Owen on Military Leave but no Military Records located.

### **OXLEY, REGINALD ERNEST**

Sergeant, Canadian Army Postal Corps Volunteered September 23, 1914, Valcartier Postal Clerk, Calgary 218 20th Avenue NW

Born April 8, 1891 Streatham, London, England

### PADLEY, JONAS GRAHAM

Private, Canadian Army Medical Corps

Volunteered November 8, 1915, Winnipeg

Letter Carrier, Winnipeg

Suite 1, Nova Villa, Sherbrooke Street, Winnipeg

Born June 9, 1889 Candlesby Burgh, Lincolnshire, England

Married to Ada Padley

#### PAGE, WALTER

Lance Sergeant, 65th Battalion, Saskatoon Light Infantry

Volunteered August 23, 1915, Saskatoon

Postal Clerk, Saskatoon

1013 Avenue B North, Saskatoon

Born December 21, 1883 Birmingham, England

Married to Emma Louise Page

Suffered gunshot wounds to the right knee and abdomen November 19, 1916.

Died of wounds February 2, 1917

Buried Birmingham (Witton) Cemetery, England

Survived by wife Emma, daughter Emma of Saskatoon nd parents Henry and Mary Page of Birmingham

# PAGEAU, JOSEPH AMBROISE EUGENE

Private, 2nd Depot Battalion, Eastern Ontario Regiment Number: 3321895

Conscripted October 6, 1917, Ottawa

Letter Carrier, Ottawa 96 Water Street, Ottawa

Born January 28, 1895 Ottawa, Ontario

# PAINTER, HARRY JAMES ALEXANDER

Lieutenant, 126th Battalion, Peel and Dufferin Regiment, Lorne Scots Number: 775659

Volunteered January 4, 1916, Toronto 478 Margueretta Street, Toronto

Born April 26, 1895 Southampton, England Enlisted as a Private and promoted through the ranks.

#### PAINTER, HARRY JOHN

Private, 68th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery Number: 2557324

Conscripted November 22, 1917, Vancouver

Railway Mail Clerk, Vancouver 1524 West 8th Avenue, Vancouver

Born February 10, 1890 Vancouver, British Columbia

# PALLISTER, ERNEST HENRY

Corporal 3rd Regiment, Canadian Mounted Rifles Number 108451

Volunteered December 30, 1914, Edmonton

Postal Clerk, Edmonton

Born November 1891 Greenwich, England Captured and became a Prisoner of War June 2, 1916.

Interned in Holland, April 9, 1918. Repatriated February 1, 1919.

Number: 472370

#### **PALMER, ALFRED HENRY**

Company Sergeant Major, 170th Battalion, Mississauga Horse

Volunteered March 1, 1916, Toronto

Letter Carrier, Toronto

107 Carlaw Avenue, Toronto

Born June 26, 1885 London, England

Married to Mary Palmer.

### PALMER, CLARENCE ROY

Private, 231st Battalion, Seaforth Highlanders

Volunteered July 22, 1916

Letter Carrier, Vancouver

53 East 66th Avenue, Vancouver

Born October 30, 1892 Winnipeg, Manitoba

Arrived in France on May 23, 1917

Wounded by gas grenades on three occasions; August 6/17, September 7/17, September 18/17.

Died March 30, 1918. No known grave. Name listed on the Vimy Memorial

Survived by parents George and Laura Louise Palmer of Winnipeg.



Number 681340

Number: 1015816

Number: 4804

Number: 340166

Number: 9870

Number: 61397

### PALMER, JOHN CHARLES NELSON

Private, Canadian Army Service Corps

Volunteered May 1, 1916, Winnipeg

Postal Clerk, Winnipeg

282 Wallasey Street, Sturgeon Creek (Winnipeg)

Born August 6, 1888 Galway, Ireland

Married to Nora Marjorie Palmer

### PANTER, GEORGE CLIFFORD

Private, 69th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery

Volunteered January 17, 1917, Toronto

Driver, Toronto

152 Fulton Avenue, Toronto

Born May 22, 1895 Toronto, Ontario

#### PANTLING, FRANK

Private, 37th Battalion, Lorne Scots

Volunteered September 22, 1914, Valcartier

Letter Carrier, Toronto

140 River Street, Toronto

Born December 22, 1879 Yorkshire, England

Married to Matilda Pantling

# **PAQUET, LOUIS ONESIME**

Private, 22nd Battalion, Royal 22nd Regiment

Volunteered December 5, 1914, St. Jean QC

Postal Clerk, Quebec City

74 Rue de Salisberry, Quebec City

Born April 22, 1890 Cap Rouge, Quebec

Married but wife's name not shown on Certificate of Attestation

PARK, DANIEL ROBERT

Private, 100th Battalion, Winnipeg Rifles

Volunteered February 28, 1917

Postal Clerk, Winnipeg

704 McDermott Avenue, Winnipeg

Born May 2, 1891 Edinburgh, Scotland Suffered an gunshot, right arm, November 8, 1918

PARKER, CLAUDE

Gunner, 1st Depot Battalion, Central Ontario Regiment

Conscripted October 24, 1918, Toronto

Postal Clerk, Toronto

458 Parliament Street, Toronto

Born May 24, 1889 Toronto, Ontario

PARKER, HARRY SEYMOUR

Private, Canadian Army Postal Corps Number: 435787

Number: 2379345

Number: 3042037

Volunteered October 2, 1915, Calgary

Railway Mail Clerk, Calgary

No address on Certificate of Attestation

Born August 1893` Wisbeach, Ontario

PARKER, JOHN

Private, 24th Battalion, Peel and Dufferin Regiment, Lorne Scots Number: 135543

Volunteered July21, 1915, Toronto

Letter Carrier, Toronto

29 West Murrich Street, Toronto

Born December 8, 1891 Toronto, Ontario

Married to Jennie Parker

PARKER, RICHARD

Private, Canadian Army Service Corps Number: 2591116

Volunteered October 12, 1917, Toronto

Postal Clerk, Toronto

689 Ossington Avenue, Toronto

Born February 9, 1897 Toronto, Ontario

Suffered a gunshot wound to left shoulder blade, August 26, 1918.

PARKER, THOMAS ARTHUR

Private, 84th Battalion, Highland Light Infantry of Canada Number: 334974

Volunteered October 3, 1916, Guelph

Postal Clerk, Guelph 21 Elora Street, Guelph

Born December 5, 1893 Guelph, Ontario

# PARKER, WILLIAM JOHN

Canada Post Records show Toronto Letter Carrier W.J. Parker on Military Leave but no Military Information located.

### PARISH, CHARLES W. GORDON

Private, 74th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery Number: 344863

Messenger, Head Office, Ottawa 170 Turner Street, Ottawa Married to Mrs. C. Parish

Discharged October 10, 1916, "Compassionate Grounds"

Re-enlisted with Royal Canadian Engineers, May 1, 1918, Ottawa Number: 2009705

# PARRY, WILLIAM HENRY

Private,82nd Battalion, Calgary Highlanders Number: 160058

Volunteered September 18, 1915, Calgary Letter Carrier, Calgary 614 17th Avenue E. Calgary

Born July 18, 1885 Bethesda, Wales

Married to Elizabeth Parry

Wounded by a Gas Shell November 9, 1917

# PASCOE, ALLAN WILLS

Lieutenant, 128th Battalion, King's Own Rifles of Canada Number:

Volunteered May 3, 1915, Moose Jaw Railway Mail Clerk, Moose Jaw 104 Oxford Street, Moose Jaw

Born October 20, 1891 Moose Jaw, Saskatchewan

Married to Ada Louise Pascoe

Suffered loss of hearing from a shell explosion, March 1, 1918.

### PASSMORE, HAROLD W.

Post Office Records show Calgary Letter Carrier H.W. Passmore on Military Leave and CEF Records show an application for an Imperial Gratuity indicating service in the British Forces.

# PATERSON, WILLIAM CHALMERS

Private, 128th Battalion, Saskatchewan Dragoons Number: 782022

Volunteered January 31, 1916, Moose Jaw

Letter Carrier, Moose Jaw

863 6th Avenue, N.E., Moose Jaw

Born May 1, 1881 Dumfries, Scotland Married to Agnes Gillis Paterson. Children David and Agnes.

ivial fled to Agries dillis Paterson. Cililaren David and Agries.

Suffered gunshot wounds, right arm and both knees, July 28, 1917.

### PATRICK, HENRY (HARRY) EDWARD

Corporal, C Battery, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery Number: 3108462

Conscripted March 18, 1918, Hamilton

Postal Clerk, St Catharines

13 Beecher Street, St. Catharines

Born November 21, 1892 St. Catharines, Ontario

### **PAULDING, JAMES EDWARD**

Private 196th Battalion (Western Universities) Number: 911984

Volunteered June 8, 1916, Vancouver

Transferred to the Canadian Army Postal Corps

Postmaster, Craigellachie BC

Graigellachie P.O.

Born May 3,1883 Bolton, Lancashire, England

Married Emily Rhoda (Alston) Paulding May 2, 1917

### **PAYNE, DAVID**

Private, 46th Battalion, Saskatchewan Dragoons Number: A27462

Volunteered July 23, 1915, Regina

Letter Carrier, Regina

No address shown on Certificate of Attestation Born January 15, 1889 London, England

Suffered a gunshot wound, right hand, October 6, 1916, resulting in deformity to middle finger.

# PEACKMAN, GEORGE

Private, Canadian Army Service Corps

Volunteered October 25, 1916, Calgary

Postal Clerk (and Mechanic), Calgary

333 19th Avenue West, Calgary

Born March 14, 1889 Leeds, Yorkshire, England

Married to Kate Peackman

#### PEAKER, WILLIAM OLIVER MORLEY

Canada Post Records show Postal Clerk W.O.M. Peaker on Active Service but no military information located.

### PEARSON, ALEXANDER MOIR

Private128th Battalion, King's Own Rifles of Canada, Number: 782172

Volunteered March 1, 1916, Moose Jaw

Letter Carrier, Moose Jaw General Delivery, Moose Jaw

Born December 25, 1889 Peebles, Scotland

Married to Margaret McRea Pearson

# PEARSON, WILLIAM EDWARD

Private, 63rd Battery, Canadian Field Artillery

Conscripted November 10, 1917, London

Postal Clerk, London

32 Evergreen Avenue, London

Born October 17, 1892 Shrathroy, Ontario Served in the Canadian Siberian Expeditionary Force.

### PEARSON, WILLIAM JAMES

Private, 88th Battalion, Canadian Scottish Number: 180115

Volunteered November 8, 1915, Victoria

Letter Carrier, Victoria

Born April 8, 1882 Cosley, Staffordshire, England

Married to Mary Pearson

Son William T. Pearson WO2 was awarded the M.B.E. for the invention of the Jeep Ambulance while serving with the

Number: 334548

Number: 8175

Royal Canadian Army Service Corps in World War II. Suffered a shrapnel wound, right leg, November 9, 1917

### PEART, CHARLES HERBERT

Private, 72nd Battalion, Seaforth Highlanders Number: 116417

Volunteered June 1, 1915, Vancouver

Postal Clerk, Vancouver 975 Bute Street, Vancouver

Born May 18, 1893 Dublin, Ireland

Arrived in France January 14, 1917

Died May 24, 1917

Buried La Chaudiere Cemetery, Lens, France

Survived by parents Thomas and Jesse Peart, brother Cyril and sister Mabel of Vancouver.

# PECK, WILLIAM ROWE

Private, #2 Field Ambulance, Canadian Army Medical Corps Number: 522945

Volunteered September 28, 1915, London

Postal Clerk, Chatham 273 Queen Street, Chatham

Born February 24, 1888 Chatham, Ontario

Suffered a badly lacerated nose in an accident, October 8, 1916.

### PEDLAR, HORACE GLYN

Private, 2nd Depot Battalion, Central Ontario Regiment Number: 3230197

Conscripted January 4, 1918, Toronto

Driver, Toronto

80 Simpson Avenue, Toronto

Born November 26, 1896 Toronto, Ontario

Served in Europe with the 20th Battalion, Queen's York Rangers

# PELLETIER, DONAT

Private 7th Battalion, Lorne Scots

Volunteered September 22, 1914, Valcartier

Postal Clerk, Ottawa

197 Margaret Street, Ottawa

Born July 1, 1890 Ottawa, Ontario

Died April 26, 1915 Second Battle of Ypres, Battle of St. Julien No know grave. Name listed on the Menin Gate, Ieper, Belgium

Survived by father Joseph Polletier, Ottawa

Survived by father, Joseph Pelletier, Ottawa





### PELLETIER, JOSEPH ALPHONSE

Private, 167ieme Battaillion, Les Chasseurs Canadiens

Volunteered April 6, 1916, La Tuque

Mail Courier, La Tuque La Tuque QC P.O.

Born August 8, 1889 New York, New York, USA

# PELLETIER, RAOUL ROSARIO

Private, 1st Depot Battalion, 2nd Quebec Regiment

Conscripted February 4, 1918, Quebec

Railway Mail Clerk, Quebec 15 Cote de Palais, Quebec

Born October 1, 1893 St. Roch des Auinais, Quebec

Served with the 22nd Battalion in Europe

### **PELLEW, WALTER**

Private, 24th Battalion, Forestry Company

Volunteered August 16, 1916, Vancouver

Letter Carrier, New Westminster

1315 Nanaimo Street, New Westminster

Born December 11, 1875 Penzance, Cornwall, England

Married to Ethel Pellew. Daughter Ethel Irene Pellew

# PENDER, JAMES R.

Private, 72nd Battalion, Seaforth Highlanders

Volunteered September 21, 1915, Vancouver

Postal Clerk, Vancouver

1148 Thurlow Street, Vancouver

Born August 19, 1892 Nanaimo, British Columbia

Died of multiple gunshot wounds, November 23, 1916, Abbeville Stationary Hospital

Buried Abbeville Cemetery, France

Survived by parents James and Hannah Pender and younger sisters Polly (Agnes) and Ethel

Number: 672523

Number: 4040230

Number: 1048981

Number: 129641

Number: 117476

Number: 703375

# PERRY, CHARLES LEWIS

Corporal, 12th Mounted Rifles

Volunteered August 26, 1915, Sarcee Camp, Calgary

Postal Clerk, Edmonton

296 Gibson Block, Edmonton

Born August 5, 1891 Collington, Cornwall, England

Suffered a gunshot wound, right knew, June 3, 1916

#### **PETCH, FRANCIS ERNEST**

Private, 101st Battalion, North British Columbia Regiment

Volunteered January 21, 1916, Victoria

Postal Clerk, Victoria

Parkway Apartments, Victoria

Born December 18, 1889 Conway, Wales

### PETHRICK, HERBERT PHILLIP

Signaller, 60th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery

Volunteered March 30, 1916, Regina

Postal Clerk, Regina 2044 Rose Street, Regina

Born December 20, 1885 Pole, Devonshire, England Suffered a concussion from exploding shell, September 10, 1918 Hospitalized with Trench Fever, October 12 to October 24, 1918

### PETITCLERC, GILBERT A.

Private 207th Battalion, Cameron Highlanders of Canada

Volunteered March 21, 1916, Ottawa

Letter Carrier, Ottawa

159 Wellington Street, Hull, Gatineau

Born February 25 1888 Ottawa, Ontario

Married to Eve Petitclerc

Discharged Medically Unfit, November 24, 1916

# PETLEY, THOMAS HARRY

Private, 45th Battalion, Manitoba Rangers
Volunteered June 17, 1915, Sewell Camp MB

Postal Clerk, Brandon 303 21st Street, Brandon

Born August 30, 1887 Windsor, Berkshire, England

Married to Florence E. Petley

Died October 10, 1916 during the Somme Offensive Buried Contay British Cemetery, Contay, Somme, France

Survived by wife Florence, Brandon MB, and mother Elizabeth Petley, London, England



Number: 328876

Number: 246065

Number: 425204

### PETTIGREW, ROBERT CURLISS

Private, Canadian Army Postal Corps Number: 35227

Volunteered January 9, 1915, Hamilton

Letter Carrier Hamilton

103 West Avenue North, Hamilton

Born June 6, 1891 Hamilton, Ontario

# PHELAN, WILLIAM WILFRED

Private, Canadian Army Postal Corps Number: 35241

Volunteered March 14, 1914, Hamilton

Postal Clerk, Hamilton

42 Pearl Street North, Hamilton

Born July 12, 1895 Hamilton, Ontario

### PHILLIPS, FRED

Canada Post Records show Kingston Postal Clerk F. Phillips on Military Leave but no Military Information located.

**PHILLIPS, JOHN EMORY** 

Private, 74th Battalion, Peel and Dufferin Regiment

Volunteered July 29, 1915, Toronto

Letter Carrier, Toronto 1461 Jones Avenue, Toronto

Born November 5, 1879 Georgina Township, Ontario

Married to Mary Elizabeth Phillips

Suffered a gunshot wound, right buttock, March 23, 1918

PHIMISTER, ALEXANDER

Company Sergeant Major, Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders Number: 420700

Number: 135548

Volunteered January 16, 1915, Winnipeg

Letter Carrier, Winnipeg

Born April 16, 1886 Edinburgh, Scotland

Married to Elizabeth Phimister

PICKARD, HAROLD LETSON

Quartermaster Sergeant, Canadian Army Postal Corps Number: 35228

Volunteered February 25, 1915, Charlottetown

Postal Clerk, Charlottetown 54 Bayfield Street, Charlottetown

Born March 13, 1892 Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island

**PICKERING, THOMAS FREDERICK** 

Staff Sergeant, Canadian Army Postal Corps Number: 21944

Volunteered September 24, 1914, Valcartier

Postal Clerk, Prince Albert 514 19th Street, Prince Albert

Born May 22, 1886 London, England

PICKUP, WILLIAM

Sergeant, Canadian Army Postal Corps Number: 35230

Volunteered December 28, 1914, Winnipeg

Railway Mail Clerk, Winnipeg

54 Marion Street, Norwood, Winnipeg

Born October 3, 1889 Manchester, England

PINCHBECK, ARTHUR JOHN

Private, 82nd Battalion, Calgary Highlanders Number: 160096

Volunteered September 1, 1915, Calgary

Letter Carrier, Calgary

3812 Centre Street South, Calgary

Born April 28, 1888 Hull, England

Married to Amy Pinchbeck

220

# **PINGEL, HAROLD HODGINS**

Corporal, 1st Depot Battalion, Western Ontario Number: 3130105

Conscripted December 4, 1917, London Postal Clerk (and chauffeur), London

316 Queen's Avenue, London

Born March 6, 1895 London, Ontario

### **PINNIGER, HENRY ALFRED**

Private, 1st Depot Battalion, Manitoba Regiment Number: 2379836

Conscripted January 11, 1918, Winnipeg

Postal Clerk, Winnipeg

#2 Central Park Apartments, Cumberland Street, Winnipeg Born May 12, 1884 Newburg, Berkshire, England

### PIPES, OLIVER EMBREE

Private, 40th Battalion, Halifax Rifles Number: 414624

Letter Carrier, Amherst

#### PIRRIE, FREDERICK

Private, 11th Mounted Rifles, BC Dragoons Number: 33218

Volunteered March 22, 1915, Vancouver

Postal Clerk, Vancouver

2262 West 6th Avenue, Vancouver

Born March 26, 1891 Liverpool, Lancashire, England

### PITNEY, JOHN WILLIAM

The Victoria City Directory 1915 show Victoria Letter Carrier, John William Pitney, on Active Service and CEF Records show application for an Imperial Gratuity indicating service in the British Army.

Letter Carrier, Victoria

1809 Crescent Road, Victoria

Born February 23, 1878 Folkestone, England

Married to Ada Rose Pitney.

### PLATT, HUGH

Regimental Sergeant Major, 2nd Depot Battalion, Eastern Ontario Regiment Number: 3055067

Volunteered November 1, 1917, Kingston

Postal Clerk, Ottawa

270 Slater Street, Ottawa

Born December 22, 1877 Birkenhead, Cheshire, England

Married to Emma R. Platt

### **PLAXTON, GEORGE**

Sergeant, Canadian Army Posta Corps

Volunteered July 16, 1915, Sewell Camp MB

Letter Carrier, Winnipeg

No address shown on Certificate of Attestation

Born May 17, 1889 Lockton, Yorkshire, England

### **POLLOCK, THOMAS HENRY**

Private, 82nd Battalion, Calgary Highlanders Number: 160819

Volunteered October 23, 1915, Calgary

Postal Clerk, Calgary

Born January 27, 1890 Swanlinbar, Cavan, Ireland

Died September 17, 1918.

Buried Quarry Wood Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France

Serving with the 72nd Battalion, Seaforth Highlanders, at the time of his death.

Survived by father Thomas Pollock in Ireland



Number: 529634

### POMEROY, WILFRED ARNOLD

Private #9 Field Ambulance, Canadian Army Medical Corps Number: 430432

Volunteered March 15, 195, Victoria Postal Clerk, Inspector's Office, Victoria 9 Dufferin Road, Esquimalt, Victoria

Born October 30, 1894 Winnipeg, Manitoba

# POOKE, F.H.

Post Office Records show Edmonton Letter Carrier F.H. Pooke on Military Leave but no Military Records located.

# **POOKE, KENNETH EDWARD**

Gunner, 68th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery Number: 339218

Volunteered August 28, 1916, Vancouver

Letter Carrier, Vancouver

512 Woodland Drive, Vancouver

Born December 18, 1892 Walla Walla, Washington, USA

Married Bertha Louise Fox April 28, 1915, Vancouver

### **POOLE, PERCY ROUSE**

Private, 12th Regiment, Canadian Mounted Rifles Number: 117482

Volunteered September 22, 1914, Valcartier

Postal Clerk, Edmonton

No address on Certificate of Attestation

Born July 9, 1883 Hayle, Cornwall, England

Transferred to the Canadian Army Postal Corps on November 3, 1918

# **PORTE, NELSON GERARD**

Private, 6th Regiment, Canadian Mounted Rifles Volunteered September 22, 1914, Valcartier

Postal Clerk, London 297 Wolfe Street, London

Born April 23, 1894 London, Ontario

### **PORTER, HARRY LEONARD**

Sergeant, 111th Battalion, Royal Highland Fusiliers of Canada

Volunteered March 21, 1916, Galt Letter Carrier (and Musician), Galt

66 Park Avenue, Galt

Born March 23, 1885 Wolverhampton, England

Married to Elizabeth Porter

# **PORTER, SAMUEL STROUD**

Private, 65th Battalion, Saskatoon Light Infantry
Volunteered August 3, 1915, Saskatoon
Letter Carrier, Saskatoon
109 8th Street West, Saskatoon
Married to Rosalind Porter
Died September 24, 1916
No known grave. Name listed on the Vimy Memorial

Number: 472205

Number: 6261

Number: 730638



### **POULTON WALTER FRAVAS**

Survived by wife Rosalind

Private, 51st Battalion, Loyal Edmonton Regiment Number: 436237 Volunteered January 7, 1915, Edmonton

Postal Clerk, Edmonton 645 82nd Avenue, Edmonton

Born July 20, 1888 London, England

### **POWER, FREDERICK ARCHIBALD**

Private, 188th Battalion, The Yorkton Regiment

Volunteered July 17, 1915, Prince Albert

Letter Corrier Prince Albert

Letter Carrier, Prince Albert 24th Street West, Prince Albert

Born April 14, 1881 London, England

### **POWER, LEONARD JOSEPH**

Private, Canadian Army Postal Corps
Volunteered January 22, 1915, Halifax
Letter Carrier, Halifax

30 Aberdeen Terrace, Halifax

Born July 24, 1882 Halifax, Nova Scotia

**POWERS, FREDERICK** 

Private, Canadian Army Service Corps Number: 4948

Volunteered June 15, 1916, Winnipeg

Postal Clerk, Winnipeg

239 Rutland Street, Winnipeg

Born April 6, 1889 Derby, England

PREECE, JOHN VALENTINE

Lieutenant, 11th Battalion, Winnipeg Grenadiers Number: 21873

Volunteered September 22, 1914, Valcartier

Postal Clerk, Regina

No address on Certificate of Attestaion

Born February 14, 1889 Maidenhead, Berkshire, England

PRENDERGAST, MATTHEW EMERY

Private, 68th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery Number: 2557341

Conscripted December 3, 1917, Vancouver

Postal Clerk, Vancouver

2201 Manitoba Street, Vancouver

Born October 13, 1891 New Westminster, British Columbia

PRENTICE, GEORGE ARCHIBALD FISHER

Private, 2nd Division Ammunition Column, Canadian Field Artillery Number: 635

Volunteered April 12, 1917, Winnipeg

Postal Clerk, Winnipeg

786 Spruce Street, Winnipeg

Born June 29, 1883 Lanark, Scotland

PRESS, FREDERICK WILLIAM BOND

Private, 242nd Battalion, Forestry Corps Number: 1048639

Volunteered August 16, 1916, Vancouver

Letter Carrier, New Westminster

13th Street/10th Avenue, New Westminster

Born April 8, 1887 Hamshott, Suffolk, England

PRESTON, CHESTER

Sergeant, xxx Number: 187819

Volunteered July 20, 1878, Winnipeg

Letter Carrier, Winnipeg

776 Ashburn Street, Winnipeg

Born July 20, 1878 Colne, Lancashire, England

Married to Emily Preston

### PRICE, HORACE HYLAND

Private, 231st Battalion, BC Regiment Volunteered January 20, 1917, Kelowna

Postal Clerk, Kelowna General Delivery, Kelowna

Born December 11, 1880 Frankly, Cheshire, England

Widower. Three sons Allen, Llewelyn and Horace

### PRICE JAMES L.

Canada Post Records show Toronto Postal Clerk J.L. Price on Military Leave but no Military Records located,

Number: 101595

# **PRICE, LEWIS JAMES**

Private, 172nd Battalion, Rocky Mountain Rangers Number: 687237

Volunteered November 1, 1916, Kamloops

Postal Clerk, Kamloops 368 Battle Street, Kamloops

Born February 8, 1888 Lianbelleth, Monmouthshire, Wales

Married to Dora Ellen Price

# PRICE, THOMAS HENRY

Private, 92nd Battalion, 48th Highlanders of Canada Number: 192312

Volunteered August 13, 1917, Toronto

Railway Mail Clerk, Toronto 17 St. Vincent Street, Toronto

Born August 16, 1891 Rhyader, Wales

Died of Wounds, September 1916

Buried Albert Communal Cemetery, Somme, France

Survived by mother, Mrs. Mariam David, Step-Father William David, serving with the 208th Battalion,

and brothers John Edward and James Lewis also serving in France.

### PRIOR, ARTHUR CHARLES

Company Sergeant Major, 19th Battalion, Argyle and Sutherland Highlanders Number: 53104 Volunteered November 14, 1914, Toronto

Postal Clerk, Toronto

79 1/2 Argyle Street, Toronto

Born April 4, 1888 Guernsey, Channel Islands

Died October 4, 1916

No known grave. Name listed on the Vimy Memorial.

The Metropolitan Church of Toronto erected a plaque honour their members, including

Arthur Charles Prior, who were lost in the War.



# PRITCHARD, RICHARD ANSEL

Lieutenant

Railway Mail Clerk, Saskatoon

### PROCTOR, SIDNEY

Private, 11th Battalion, Winnipeg Grenadiers Volunteered September 24 1914, Valcartier

Letter Carrier, Winnipeg 367 Dufferin Street, Winnipeg

Born June 29, 1890 Manchester, England

Shown as wounded in 1916

### PROUDFOOT, DAVID H.

Post Office records show North Bay Railway Mail Clerk D.H, Proudfoot on Military Leave but no Military Records located.

Number: 21250

# **PUCKETT, JOHN WILLIAM**

Private, 259th Battalion Number: 1039272

Volunteered June 29, 1916, Prince Albert

Letter Carrier, Prince Albert 2633 1st Avenue, Prince Albert

Born October 26, 1879 Stinford, Dorset, England

# **PURVIS, ROBERT EDWARD**

Corporal, 13th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery Number: 397709

Volunteered August 23, 1915, Barriefield Camp

Letter Carrier, Toronto
10 Marjory Avenue, Toronto

Born January 16, 1891 Eugenia, Ontario

# **PUTMAN, CECIL EUGENE**

Bombardier, 50th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery Number: 318856

Volunteered February 3, 1916, Kingston

Postal Clerk, Ottawa

206 Rideau Terrace, Ottawa

Born May 8, 1894 Eglinton, York County, Ontario

### **PUTTICK, ALBERT WATTS**

Lieutenant, 68th Field Battery, Canadian Field Artillery Number: 476812

Volunteered September 7, 1916, Kingston

Letter Carrier, Vancouver

1041 Seymour Street, Vancouver

Born September 23, 1883 London, England Married Jessie McManus, April 28, 1913, Vancouver

In WWII A.W. Puttick served as Major, Second in Command, Gunnery School, Victoria.

He remained active with the 15th Field Regiment, Royal Canadian Artillery until his retirement.

# QUIN, JOSEPH CADMAN

Lance Corporal, 100<sup>th</sup> Battalion, Winnipeg Grenadiers

Volunteered April 10, 1916, Winnipeg

Postal Clerk, Winnipeg

353 Polson Avenue, Winnipeg

Born February 11, 1888 Manchester, England

# **QUINN, ALEXANDER FILMORE**

Lance Corporal, 7<sup>th</sup> Battalion, BC Regiment Volunteered September 28, 1914, Vancouver

Postal Clerk, Vancouver

3256 West 2<sup>nd</sup> Avenue, Vancouver

Born August 5, 1889 Glencoe, Ontario

Died June 3, 1916

No known grave. Name listed on the Menin Gate, leper, Belgium



Number: 216917

Number: 16685

Number: 2255330

### **QUINN, EDWARD FRANCIS**

Private, 156<sup>th</sup> Battalion, The Brockville Rifles

Volunteered February 23, 1917, Ottawa

Postal Clerk, Ottawa 408 Rideau Street, Ottawa

Born June 14, 1885 Ottawa, Ontario

Died of wounds April 18, 1919

Buried Ottawa (Notre Dame) Roman Catholic Cemetery Survived by parents Hugh and Alice Quinn, Ottawa



### **QUINSON, PAUL**

Post Office Records show Montreal Postal Clerk on Military Leave but no Military Records located.

### RACETTE, JOSEPH LOUIS PHILLIPE

Private, "C" Squadron, 7<sup>th</sup> Regiment, Canadian Mounted Rifles Number: 7894

Volunteered September 24, 1914, Vacartier

Postal Clerk, Ottawa 196 Patrick Street, Ottawa

Born Nov ember 22, 1890 Matchotts Mills, Quebec

# RACKHAM, FREDERICK

Private, Canadian Army Postal Corps Number: 160095

Volunteered September 1, 1915, Calgary

Letter Carrier, Calgary 423 8<sup>th</sup> Street, Calgary

Born January 1, 1889 Sheffield, England

Married to Florence Rackham

F. Rackham first enlisted with the 82<sup>nd</sup> Battalion, Calgary Highlanders and transferred to the Postal Corps on August 1, 1917.

### **RAE, EVERETT ALBERT**

Private, 13, Canadian Mounted Rifles, Fort Garry Horse Volunteered February 11, 1915, Cardston

Postal Clerk, Lethbridge

1608 3<sup>rd</sup> Avenue North, Lethbridge

Born August 23, 1893 Toronto, Ontario

# **RAE, SAMUEL**

Private, 78th Battalion, Winnipeg Grenadiers Number: 147475

Volunteered July 4, 1915, Winnipeg Porter (Mail Handler), Winnipeg 572 Young Street, Winnipeg

Born September 2, 1880 Preston, Lancashire, England

### **RANCE, JAMES EDWARD**

Private, 29th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery Number: 90936

Volunteered June 23, 1915, Guelph

Postal Clerk, Guelph

127 Edinburgh Road, Guelph

Born August 3, 1882 Guelph, Ontario

### RANDLE, LAURENCE OLIVER

Private, 231st Battalion, Seaforth Highlanders Number: 1015432

Volunteered April 29, 1916 Postal Clerk, Nanaimo Box 302, Nanaimo

Born February 20, 1896 Nanaimo, British Columbia

Died October 30, 1917. Buried Nine Elms British Cemetery, Poperinge, Belgium

Survived by parents John and Mabel Randle, brother Joseph Arthur and George Robin, and

sister Marjorie of Nanaimo.

Number: 552469

### **RAPER, CECIL SILVANUS**

Private, 2nd Depot Battalion, Central Ontario Regiment Number: 3230820

Conscripted January 10, 1918, Toronto

Postal Clerk, Toronto

159 Pearson Avenue, Toronto

Born April 28, 1888 Millbrook, Ontario

### RAYMOND, WALTER GLADSTONE

Private, 58th Battalion, Royal Regiment of Canada Number: 453176

Volunteered September 12, 1915, Niagara

Postal Clerk, Brantford

72 Peel Street, Brantford

Born June 8, 1892 Brantford, Ontario

**RAVENELLE, JOSEPH HECTOR** 

Private, 2nd Depot Battalion, 2nd Quebec Regiment

Conscripted August 1, 1918, Montreal

Railway Mail Clerk, Montreal 358 Letourneux Mais, Montreal

Born June 21, 1892 St. Damase, Quebec

**REDDITT, BENJAMIN BRUCE** 

Private 124th Battalion, The Toronto Regiment Number: 770225

Number: 3171021

Volunteered February 26, 1916, Toronto

Postal Clerk, Toronto

1152 Bloor Street West, Toronto

Born October 2, 1886 Richmond Hill, Ontario

**REDMOND, VERNON ABBOTT** 

Sergeant, 39th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery Number: 301887

Volunteered October 11, 1915, Lethbridge

Postal Clerk, Lethbridge 318 10th Street, Lethbridge

Born May 18, 1895 Leeds, North Dakota, USA

**REED, HAROLD EDWARD** 

Private, 63rd Battery, Canadian Field Artillery Number: 334041

Volunteered October 13, 1916, London

Postal Clerk, London

7 Marmora Street, London

Born May 26, 1893 London, Ontario

Married to Myrette Reed

**REED, JOHN HENRY** 

Driver, 29th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery Number: 90925

Volunteered June 15, 1915, Guelph

31 Garth Street, Guelph

Letter Carrier, Guelph

Born May 15, 1882 Guelph, Ontario

Married to Annie Reed.

Born July 23, 1885 London, England

**REES, LOJIS TREGARTHEN** 

Private, 46th Battalion, Regina Rifle Regiment Number: 427461

Volunteered July 23, 1915, Regina

Letter Carrier, Regina

No address on Certificate of Attestation

Born May 25, 1891 Carnarvon, Wales

### REICHENFELS, H.V.

Canada Post Records show Montreal Postal Clerk H.V. Reichenfels on Military Leave but no Military Information located.

Number: 1100104

Number: 860095

# **REID, ARCHIBALD HARRISON**

Private, 256th Battalion, Railway Construction Battalion

Volunteered February 23, 1917, Hamilton

Postal Clerk, Hamilton

17 Westmount Avenue, Hamilton

Born November 14, 1888 Hamilton, Ontario

### **REID, JOHN**

Private, 179th Battalion, Cameron Highlanders of Canada

Volunteered August 25, 1916, Camp Hughes MB

Mail Courier, Regina

2152 Scarth Street, Regina

Born September 27, 1885 Invererie, Aberdeenshire, Scotland

### **REID, JOHN NICHOLSON**

Private, #5 General Hospital, Canadian Army Medical Corps Number: 515170

Volunteered February 14, 1917, Vancouver

Letter Carrier, Vancouver 1019 Davie Street, Vancouver

Born June 8, 1878 London, England

# **REIDY, NEHEMIAH**

Private, 1st Depot Battalion, Alberta Regiment Number: 3212912

Conscripted June 4, 1918, Calgary Railway Mail Clerk, Calgary General Delivery, Calgary

Born July 29, 1891 Pallaskenry, Limerick, Ireland

### **RELF, GEORGE FRANCIS**

Private, 56th Battalion, Calgary Highlanders Number: 446950

Volunteered July 17, 1915, Calgary

Letter Carrier, Calgary

1128 22nd Avenue North, Calgary

Born June 23, 1885 London, England

Married to Sarah Ann Relf

### REYNOLDS, HERBERT JOHN

Lieutenant, 28th Battalion, Regina Rifle Regiment

Volunteered October 24, 1914, Regina

Railway Mail Clerk, Saskatoon

No address on Certificate of Attestation

Born May 12, 1889 Dunstable, Bedfordshire, England

Enlisted as a private. Promoted Sergeant July 1, 1915. Promoted Lieutenant September 14, 1916.

Hospitalized with Trench Fever October 14, 1916. Released from hospital November 5, 1916.

Died November 6, 1917 at Passchandaele

No known grave. Name listed on the Menin Gate, leper, Belgium



Number:

### **RICE, EARL LEROY**

Private, #2 Field Ambulance, Canadian Army Medical Corps Number: 400240

Volunteered August 19, 1915, Toronto

Postal Clerk, Toronto

112 Pine Crest Road, Toronto

Born April 12, 1889 Welland, Ontario

### RICHARD, ERNEST EDWARD

Private, 48th Battalion, King's Own Rifles of Canada Number: 427076

Volunteered May 10, 1915, Regina

Postal Clerk, Regina

No address on Certificate of Attestation

Born May 24, 1890 Shrewsbury, England

### RICHARDSON, CECIL ISAAC

Ordinary Seaman, Royal Canadian Navy Volunteer Reserve Number: VF-6282

Postal Clerk, Peterborough Born November 11, 1895

### RICHARDSON, JOSEPH

Gunner, 2nd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery Number: 2213329

Volunteered May 9, 1916, Vancouver

Letter Carrier, Vancouver

4866 James Street (now Quebec Street), Vancouver

Born May 7, 1896 Barrow in Furness, England

Married Evelyn Howe, January 29, 1916, Vancouver

Died August 27, 1918

Buried Hollybrook Cemetery, Southampton, England

Survived by wife Evelyn, parents Joseph and Isabel, brothers Frederick and William and sisters

Ada, Clara, Sara, and Margaret.

# RICHMOND, JOHN WILLIAM

Private, 88th Battalion, Canadian Scottish Number: 180411

Volunteered November 8, 1915, Victoria

Letter Carrier, Victoria

No address shown on Certificate of Attestation

Born December 9, 1886 Manchester, Lancashire, England



# RICHMOND, STANLEY BATTERSY

Private, 3rd Battalion, Queen's Own Rifles of Canada Volunteered September 22, 1914, Valcartier

Postal Clerk, Toronto 579 Jarvis Street, Toronto

Born June 13, 1895 Montreal, Quebec

Died November 24, 1915. Buried Wulvergehern-Lindenheok Cemetery, Belgium Survived by parents Mr. H.J. Richmond and Mrs. C.M. Richmond of Toronto



# **RICKABY, GEORGE GORDON**

Corporal Number:

Postal Clerk, Vancouver

1860 Robson Street, Vancouver

# RICKSON, JOSEPH

Born April 1, 1876

Private, 223rd Regiment, Canadian Scottish

Volunteered January 13, 1917, Vancouver

Letter Carrier, Vancouver

1605 East 5th Avenue, Vancouver

Braidwood, Illinois

Sutton West, Toronto

### **RIDDELL, WILLIAM ROBERT**

Corporal, 208th Battalion, The Irish Regiment of Canada Volunteered March 7, 1916, Toronto Postal Clerk, Toronto 44 Dupont Street, Toronto

# RIDLEY, EDWARD

Born August 21, 1888

Try 477778 If okay remove from list PC Windsor

# RIEGER, HERBERT FREDERICK

Private, 86th Machine Gun Battery
Volunteered December 22, 1917, Hamilton
Letter Carrier, Hamilton
13 Roberts Street, Hamilton
Born November 13, 1887 Hamilton, Ontario

Number: 175037

Number: 249049

Number: 9488

### **ROBERTS, HARRY B**

Corporal, 26th Battalion, Saint John Fusiliers Number: 69858

Volunteered November 28, 1814, Saint John Postal Clerk, Saint John

247 Rockland Road, Saint John

Born March 7, 1882 Summerside, Prince Edward Island

Married to Elizabeth Roberts

### **ROBERTS, JOHNATHAN J.**

The Ottawa City Directory of 1916 shows Canada Post employee, Johnathan J. Roberts on Active Service but no Military Information located.

### **ROBERTS, ROBERT HENRY**

Private, 143rd Battalion, Canadian Scottish Number: 826792

Volunteered July 15, 1915, Calgary

Postal Clerk, Calgary 706 6th Avenue, Calgary

Born June 14, 1876 Newburn, Wales

# **ROBERTS, WILLIAM**

Private, 54th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery Number: 322852

Volunteered February 24, 1916, Chatham ON

Letter Carrier, Chatham ON 17 5th Street, Chatham ON

Born July 27, 1878 Ottawa, Ontario

# **ROBERTSON, CHARLES**

Private, Canadian Army Postal Corps Number: 35242

Volunteered February 26, 1915, Sherbrooke QC

Letter Carrier, Sherbrooke 37A London Street, Sherbrooke

Born July 27, 1878 Alloa, Glamorganshire, Scotland

Married to Helen Robertson

# ROBERTSON, FREDERICK MONTAGUE

Private, 161st Battalion, The Huron Regiment

Volunteered October 25, 1916, Goderich

Number: 854788

Postal Clerk, Goderich General Delivery, Goderich

Born May 10, 1885 Goderich, Ontario

Died April 5, 1917. Buried Bois-Carre British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France Survived by parents John A. and Lucy L. Robertson of Guelph, Ontario



RILEY, GEORGE

Private, 1st Depot Battalion, Alberta Regiment

Conscripted January 3, 1918, Calgary

Railway Mail Clerk, Calgary Railway Mail Service, Calgary

Born May 23, 1891 Halifax, England

**RIGGIN, FREDERIC CLAIR** 

Private, 3rd Brigade Ammunition Column, Canadian Field Artillery

Volunteered May17, 1916, Kingston

Postal Clerk, Kincardine General Delivery, Kincardine

Born August 3, 1893 Kintail, Ontario

RINGROSE, JOHN

Private, 3rd Division Ammunition Column Number: 310889

Volunteered March 4, 1916, Ottawa

Postal Clerk, Ottawa

3 Percy Street Apt 4, Ottawa

Born December 1, 1893 Almont, Ontario

RIPLEY, ALVIN

Major, 20th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery

Postmaster, Lethbridge

428 13th Street South, Lethbridge

Born October 15, 1883 Oxford, Nova Scotia

Married to Elizabeth Agnes Ripley

Died May 2, 1917. Buried La Targette British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France

Survived by wife Elizabeth and three children

RIPLEY, HARRY

Sergeant, 82nd Battery, Calgary Highlanders Number: 160164

Volunteered September 29, 1915, Calgary

Postal Clerk, Calgary

40th Avenue/17th Street West, Calgary

Born July 4, 1885 Bradford, Yorkshire, England

RIPLEY, WILLIAM

Private, Canadian Army Postal Corps Number: 435594

Volunteered August 23, 1915, Calgary

Postal Clerk, Calgary

40th Avenue/17th Street West, Calgary

Born April 18, 1896 Bradford, Yorkshire, England

Volunteered with 50th Battalion, Calgary Regiment, transferring to the Postal Corps, July 30, 1918



Number: 3203163

Number: 1260038

Number:

# **ROBERTSON, HUGH**

Try 28562

# **ROBINSON, IRA CARLTON**

Post Office Records show Moose Jaw Railway Mail Clerk I.C. Robinson on Military Leave but no Military Records located.

Number:

# **ROBINSON, CHARLES STANLEY**

Corporal, 108th Battalion, Canadian Scottish
Volunteered February 16, 1916, Victoria
Postal Clerk, Victoria

430 Dallas Road, Victoria

Born February 5, 1887 London, England

# **ROBINSON, REGINALD VIVIAN**

Lieutenant, 2nd Reserve Battalion
Volunteered February 19, 1916, Ottawa
Postal Clerk, Ottawa
129 Banks Street, Ottawa
Born October 27, 1887
London, England

# **ROBSON, MARK**

Check out 522553. If okay remove from list.

# ROCHON, JOSEPH

Private, 7th Canadian Mounted Rifles, Governor General's Horse Guards Number: 7899
Volunteered September 22, 1914, Valcartier
Postal Clerk, Ottawa
21 Notre Dame Street, Ottawa

Born November19, 1878 Oka, Quebec

### **ROGERS, ERNEST FREDERICK**

Private, Forestry and Railway Construction Battalion Volunteered August 18, 1917, Sherbrooke QC

Letter Carrier, Sherbrooke North Hatley QC P.O.

Born August 13, 1893 Stockport, England

### ROGERS, KENNETH P.

Canada Post Records show Toronto Postal Clerk K.P. Rogers on Military Leave but no Military Records located

# **ROGERS, HENRY PHILLIP**

Sergeant, 207th Battalion, Cameron Highlanders of Ottawa

Volunteered May 29, 1916, Ottawa

Postal Clerk, Ottawa

391 MacLeod Street, Ottawa

Born December 18, 1894 Ottawa, Ontario

Died October 15, 1918, Kingston ON

Buried Notre Dame Roman Catholic Cemetery, Ottawa Survived by parents Charles H. and Mary Rogers, Ottawa



### **ROGERS, WILLIAM HUGH**

Volunteered February 2, 1917, Vancouver

Letter Carrier, New Westminster 213 Keary Street, New Westminster

Born June 12, 1880 Broughton, Derbyshire, Wales

Married to Georgia K. Rogers

# ROGERSON, JOHN WILLIAM

Private, Canadian Army Medical Corps

Volunteered September 21, 1914, Valcartier

Postal Clerk, Winnipeg

Born August 10, 1886 Heywood, Lancashire, England

Married to Mrs. E. Rogerson

Wounded in action

#### Juniaca in action

### **ROOS, HARRY EDWARD**

Private, 4th Division Cyclists Company

Volunteered February 13, 1918, London

Railway Mail Clerk, London 14 Irwin Street, Berlin (Kitchener)

Born March 10, 1895 Berlin (Kitchener), Ontario

Number: 541132

Number: 488

Number: 2245521

Number: 246325

Number: 2213337

**ROOTH, HENRY NELSON** 

Private, Canadian Army Postal Corps

Volunteered November 16, 1914, Calgary

Letter Carrier, Calgary

No address on Certificate of Attestation

Born August 31, 1884 Brighton, England

H.N. Rooth first enlisted with 31st Battalion, South Alberta Regiment, transferring to Postal Corps March 20, 1916.

Number: 79665

**RORISON, JAMES** 

Private, Canadian Army Postal Corps Number: 441683

Volunteered September 27, 1915, Saskatoon

Postal Clerk, Saskatoon

421 E Avenue South, Saskatoon

Born March 28, 1889 Kilmarnock, Scotland

**ROSS, CHARLES LORNE** 

Private, 1st Division Ammunition Park Number: 1262299

Volunteered March 29, 1916, Toronto

Driver, Toronto CHECK THIS ONE CAREFULLY

60 Davenport Road, Toronto

Born August 22, 1880 Toronto, Ontario

Married Ada Ross

**ROSS, GEORGE** 

Lieutenant Colonel, Officer Commanding Canadian Army Postal Corps Number:

Volunteered September 22, 1914, Ottawa

Chief Postal Inspector, Ottawa No further information located

**ROSS, GEORGE WILLIAM** 

Lieutenant, Canadian Army Postal Corps Number: 35204

Volunteered September 22, 1914, Valcartier

Postal Clerk, Ottawa 123 Slater Street, Ottawa

Born November, 4, 1884 Renfrew, Ontario

ROSE, JAMES

Private, 34th Battalion, Victoria Rifles of Canada Number: 441683

Volunteered October 26, 1914, Montreal

Letter Carrier, Montreal

15 Verchers Avenue, Montreal

Born November 10, 1891 Montreal, Quebec

### **ROSE, NORMAN ARMSTRONG**

Private, 92nd Battalion, 48th Highlanders of Canada Number: 135216

Volunteered July 29, 1915, Niagara

Letter Carrier, Toronto

80 Ballantyne Avenue, Toronto

Born February 2, 1894 Toronto, Ontario

Married to Gladys Rose

### **ROSS, NORMAN WILLIAM**

Pivate, 14th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery Number: 321882

Volunteered March 25, 1916, Kingston

Postal Clerk, Toronto

93 Berkmount Street, Toronto

Born November 25, 1882 Toronto, ON

# **ROSS, STUART GRAY**

Private, Royal Canadian Engineers Number: 50575

Volunteered July 3, 1916, Vancouver Railway Mail Clerk, Vancouver

332 East 17th Avenue, Vancouver

Born September 6, 1886 Regina, Saskatchewan

#### ROTHSCHILD, JOSEPH

Private, 74th Battalion, Peel and Dufferin Regiment Number: 135216

Volunteered April 8, 1916, Niagara Letter Carrier, Niagara Falls ON

No address on Certificate of Attestation

Born February 14, 1892 London, England

Died September 23, 1918. Buried Cantimpre Canadian Cemetery, Sailly, France

Survived by parents Albert and Francis Ann Rothschild, London, England

Serving with Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry at the time of his death.



# **ROTTENBURG, LOUIS (Jr)**

Private, 81st Battalion, Lincoln and Wellington Regiment Number: 157677

Volunteered September 3, 1915, Toronto

Postal Clerk, Toronto

90 Dennison Avenue, Toronto

Born January 5, 1897 Toronto, Ontario

### ROUGHSEDGE, JOHN H.

Canada Post Records show Ottawa Postal Clerk J.H. Roughsedge on Military Leave but no Military Information located.

# **ROURKE, HAROLD DUNCAN**

Private, 94th Battalion, Kenora Light Infantry Volunteered Jnauary 3, 1916, Port Arthur ON Postal Clerk, Port Arthur

108 Prospect Avenue, Port Arthur

Born June 7, 1893 Iroqouis, Ontario

### **ROUSE, JOHN**

Check out 4557`

### **ROWAN, HAROLD**

Private, #1 Field Ambulance, Canadian Army Postal Corps Number: 523412

Number: 198643

Volunteered November 8, 1916, Calgary

Railway Mail Clerk, Calgary

No address on Certificate of Attestation

Born June 4, 1885 Dromore, Ireland

### **ROWE, CLINTON ARTHUR**

Private, 72nd Battery, Canadian Field Artillery Number: 343158

Volunteered November 2, 1917, Ottawa

Postal Clerk, Ottawa

520 Laurier Avenue, Ottawa

Born February 19, 1893 Arnprior, Ontario

# **ROWE, GEORGE**

Private, #2 Field Ambulance, Canadian Army Medical Corps Number: 400241

Volunteered August 12, 1915, Niagara

Postal Clerk, Toronto

592 Wilton Avenue, Toronto

Born 1893 London, Ontario

### **ROY, ERIC ARTHUR**

Private, 1st Division Ammunition Column Number: 1258775

Volunteered August 28, 1915, Ottawa

Railway Mail Clerk, Ottawa

632 Rideau Street,, Ottawa

Born May 11, 1893 Ottawa, Ontario

### **ROY, JOSEPH HENRI ARTHUR**

Private, 1st Depot Battalion, Eastern Ontario Regiment Number: 3056207

Conscripted January 15, 1918, Hull Postal Clerk, Ottawa

105 College Street, Ottawa

Born December 7, 1888 Moosonohee, Quebec

### RUDD, GORDON C.

The 1916 Ottawa City Directory shows Gordon C. Rudd on Active Service but no military information located.

# **RUNDEL, ROBERT**

Private, 63rd Battalion, Edmonton Regiment Number: 466350

Volunteered July 15, 1915, Edmonton

Letter Carrier, Edmonton 10066 91st Avenue, Edmonton

Born October 27, 1872 Cornwall, England

#### **RUET, LEON JOSEPH**

Lieutenant, 165th Battalion, North Shore Regiment Number:

Volunteered September 23, 1916, Valcartier

Railway Mail Clerk, Edmunston NB

No address shown on Certificate of Attestation

Born October 11, 1892 St. Anne New Brunswick

#### **RUSSELL, ALBERT J.**

Canada Post Records show Toronto Postal Clerk A.J. Russell on Military Leave and CEF Records show application for an Imperial Gratuity indicating service in the British Forces,

# RUSSELL, ARCHIE BLACKMORE

Sergeant, 165th Battalion, North British Columbia Regiment Number: 826341

Volunteered February 26, 1916, Prince Rupert

Railway Mail Clerk, Prince Rupert

Drexel Rooming House, Prince Rupert

Born July 3, 1889, Leith, Scotland

Died September 27, 1918. Buried Quarry Wood Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France

Serving with the 47th Battalion, Westminster Regiment, at the time of his death.

Survived by parents Archibald and Alice Russel, Leith, Scotland



### RYDING, ARTHUR SAMUEL HEWITT

Lieutenant, 198th Battalion, Queen's Own Rifles of Canada

Number:

Number: 916757

Number: 231369

Number: 3321771

Number: 344959

Volunteered February 26, 1916, Toronto

Postal Clerk, Toronto

1904 Dundas Street, Toronto

Born October 30, 1896 Toronto Ontario

# RYAN, NORMAN JOSEPH

Private, 198th Battalion, Queen's Own Rifles of Canada

Volunteered May 1, 1916, Toronto

Postal Clerk, Toronto

49 Saulter Avenue, Toronto

Born June 25, 1895 Toronto, Ontario

Married to Gertrude Ryan

# SAINT, JOHN WILLIAM

Private, 202<sup>nd</sup> Battalion, Edmonton Fusiliers

Volunteered March 20, 1916

Letter Carrier, Edmonton (Strathcona)

6824 104<sup>th</sup> Street, Edmonton

Born November 24, 1886 Cardiff, Wales

# ST. AMAND, JOSEPH AMABLE

Private, 2nd Depot Battalion, Eastern Ontario Regiment

Conscripted October 6, 1917, Ottawa

Letter Carrier, Ottawa

299 St. Andrew's Street, Ottawa

Born August 16, 1895 Ottawa, Ontario

Married to Ida St. Armand.

# ST. DENIS, EUGENE WILFRED

Private, 1<sup>st</sup> Depot Battalion, Central Ontario Regiment Number: 3034015

Conscripted February 20, 1918, Toronto

Postal Clerk, Toronto

48 Austin Avenue, Toronto

Born January 1, 1890 Toronto, Ontario

Died November 8, 1918. Buried St. Michael's Cemetery, Toronto.

Survived by mother Frances and brother Lambert St. Denis.

# ST. GEORGE, HECTOR

Private, 74th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery

Volunteered February 5, 1917, Ottawa

Postal Clerk, Ottawa

204 Craighton Street, Ottawa

Born September 5, 1895 Ottawa, Ontario



241

### ST. JACQUES, PIERRE ADLE

Private, 2nd Depot Battalion, 2nd Quebec Regiment

Conscripted July 29,1918, Montreal

Railway Mail Clerk, Ottawa

General Delivery, Gracefield, Quebec

Born February 7, 1897 Gracefield, Quebec

### **RUSSELL, GEORGE DONALD**

Sergeant, 94th Battalion, Kenora Light Infantry
Volunteered February 3, 1916, Fort William ON
Assistant Postmaster, Fort William ON
123 North Francis Road. Fort William ON

Born September 19, 1877 Claremont, Ontario

### **RUSSELL, JOHN SAMUEL**

Private, 2nd Battalion Canadian Railway Troops Number: 2945474

Number: 3170692

Volunteered January 28, 1917, Toronto

Letter Carrier, Toronto

649 Davenport Road, Toronto

Born February 27, 1884 Birmingham, England

### **RUTLEDGE, EDWARD BENJAMIN**

Corporal, Canadian Army Service Corps Number: 30893

Volunteered September 24, 1914, Valcartier

Postal Clerk, Winnipeg

144 Ballantyne Street, Winnipeg

Born November 30, 1892 Ballyfarnon, Ireland

### ST. MARIE, HILAIRE

Private, Canadian Army Postal Corps Number: 35243

Volunteered February 27, 1915, St. Jean

Postal Clerk, St. Lambert

St. Lambert (no address provided on Certificate of Attestation)

Born October 2, 1889 St. Hubert, Quebec

# SALISBURY, WILFRED RUTHERFORD

Corporal, #1 Field Ambulance, Canadian Army Medical Corps Number: 523463

Volunteered December 5, 1916, Calgary

Railway Mail Clerk, Calgary 924 18th Avenue West, Calgary

Born September 19, 1886 Shrewsbury, England

# ST. MARIE, HILAIRE

Private, Canadian Army Postal Corps

Volunteered February 27, 1915, St. Jean

Postal Clerk, St. Lambert

St. Lambert (no address provided on Certificate of Attestation)

Born October 2, 1889 St. Hubert, Quebec

# SALISBURY, WILFRED RUTHERFORD

Corporal, #1 Field Ambulance, Canadian Army Medical Corps Number: 523463

Volunteered December 5, 1916, Calgary

Railway Mail Clerk, Calgary 924 18th Avenue West, Calgary

Born September 19, 1886 Shrewsbury, England

# SALT, ERNEST ST. CLAIR

Corporal, 1st Battalion, Black Watch (British Army) Number: 213188

Clerk, Head Office, Ottawa No address available

Born November 1884 Edinburgh, Scotland
Died October 18, 1914. Buried Sever Cemetery, Rouen, France

Survived by wife Annie and mother Agnes.



### SAMSON, DAVID WILLIAM

Private, #1 Field Ambulance Depot, Canadian Army Medical Corps Number: 524774

No further Military Information located

Letter Carrier, Vancouver No address available

# **SANKEY, EDWARD HENRY**

Private, 222nd Battalion, Winnipeg Light Infantry

Number: 292439

Volunteered June 3, 1916, Winnipeg Railway Mail Clerk, Winnipeg

171 Vaugh Street, Winnipeg

Born July 5, 1834 Boissevain, Manitoba

### SARGENT, JOHN WILLIAM

Corporal, 142nd Battalion, Canadian Fusiliers, City of London Regiment Number: 823676

Volunteered March 29, 1916, London

Letter Carrier, London 796 Dufferin Street, London

Born March 17, 1894 London, Ontario

### SARSON, WILLIAM

Post Office Records show Vancouver Railway Mail Clerk W. Sarson on Military Leave and CEF Records show an application for an Imperial Gratuity indicating service in the British Forces.

### **SAUNDERS, ALBERT VICTOR**

Private, Canadian Army Postal Corps Number: 35232

Volunteered December 22, 1914, Charlottetown

Postal Clerk, Charlottetown

No address on Certificate of Attestation

Born May 24, 1892 Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island

# **SAUNDERS, GEROGE HENRY**

Private, Canadian Army Service Corps Number: 200065

Volunteered November 9, 1916, Victoria

Postal Clerk, Victoria

1252 Oscar Street, Victoria

Born December 24, 1878 Erith, Kent, England

Married to Mary Anne Saunders

# **SAUTERRE, ALPHEE**

Post Office Records show North Bay Railway Mail Clerk A. Sauterre on Military Leave but no Military Records located.

### AVAGE, GEORGE ROBERT

Private, Canadian Army Service Corps Number: 1286959

Volunteered July 20, 1918, Calgary

Postal Clerk, Calgary

211 7th Street West, Calgary

Born June 25, 1875 Norfolk, Norwich, England

# SAVAGE, RUSSELL COULTER

Private, 1st Depot Battalion, 1st Central Ontario Regiment Number: 3032850

Conscripted January 9, 1918, Toronto

Railway Mail Clerk, Toronto

39 Rolyat Street, Toronto

Born January 30, 1893 Toronto, Ontario

### **SAWYERS, CLARENCE EARLE**

Private, 61st Battalion, Winnipeg Light Infantry

Number: 461361

Volunteered July 17, 1915, Winnipeg

Postal Clerk, Winnipeg 473 Spence Street, Winnipeg

Born April 3, 1895 Shellbourne, Ontario

# **SCALES, GEORGE WILFRED**

Private 121st Battalion, British Columbia Regiment Number: 760459

Volunteered December 29, 1915, Vancouver

Postal Clerk, Vancouver

898 Seymour Street, Vancouver

Born July 9, 1893 Nanaimo, British Columbia

# SCHNEIDER, CONRAD

Canada Post Records show Stratford Letter Carrier C. Schneider of Military Leave but no Military Records located.

### SCHROETER, CLEMENT VIVIAN JULIAN

Private, 194th Battalion Number: 904222

Volunteered March 13, 1916, Edmonton

Postal Clerk, Edmonton 412 1st Street, Edmonton

Born June 30, 1891 London, England

### **SCHWARTZ, LOUIS**

Private, 1st Depot Battalion, Central Ontario Regiment Number: 3036620

Conscripted May 7, 1918, Toronto

Postal Clerk, Toronto

Born July 12,1896 Poland

# SCHULTZ, WILFRED BELL

Canada Post Records show Toronto Postal W.B. Schultz on Military Leave and CEF Records show an application for an Imperial Gratuity indicating service in the British Forces.

### SCIARINI, HERBERT

Private, 1st Depot Battalion, British Columbia Regiment

Conscripted June 11, 1918, Vancouver

Postal Clerk, Vancouver

630 East 5th Avenue, Vancouver

Born March 21, 1892 Vancouver, British Columbia

When conscripted H. Sciarini was living in the same home as his cousin, E. Gasperdone, also a Vancouver Postal Clerk, who was conscripted on the same day.

Number: 2024209

Number: 92927

# SCOTT, DAVID

Canada Post Records show Stratford Letter Carrier D. Scott on Military Leave and CEF Records show an application for an Imperial Gratuity indicating service in the British Forces.

### SCOTT, FREDERICK HOWARD

Private, 2nd Siege Battery, Canadian Siege Artillery

Volunteered October 8, 1915, Charlottetown

Letter Carrier, Moncton

127 Tonnbury Street, Moncton

Born April 6, 1891 Moncton, New Brunswick

# SCOTT, HARRY

Private, Royal Canadian Dragoons Number: 550225

Volunteered July 4, 1916, Niagara on the Lake

Letter Carrier, Toronto 34 Walker Avenue, Toronto

Born January 17, 1890 Bradford, Yorkshire, England

# SCOTT, JAMES EDWIN

Private, Lord Strathcona's Horse Number: 1287168

Volunteered June 22, 1918, Calgary

Letter Carrier, Saskatoon

430 5th Avenue North, Saskatoon

Born June 18, 1878 Toronto, Ontario

Married to Charlotte Scott. Children Percy, Clark, Frank and Vera.

# **SCOTT, SAMUEL GEORGE**

Private, 90th Battalion, Royal Winnipeg Rifles Number: 186687

Volunteered September 20, 1915, Winnipeg

Mail Transfer Agent, Winnipeg

453 Flora Avenue, Winnipeg

Born January 19, 1885 Westville, Nova Scotia

Married to Ruth Scott

### **SCOTT, SAMUEL GEORGE**

Private, 90th Battalion, Royal Winnipeg Rifles Volunteered September 20, 1915, Winnipeg

Mail Transfer Agent, Winnipeg 453 Flora Avenue, Winnipeg

Born January 19, 1885 Westville, Nova Scotia

Married to Ruth Scott

### SCOTT, WILLIAM E.

Post Office Records show Edmonton Postal Clerk W.E. Scott on Military Leave but no Military Records located.

Number: 186687

### SCOTTON, JOHN

Private 126th Battalion, King's Own Rifles of Canada Number: 782173

Volunteered March 1, 1916, Moose Jaw

Letter Carrier, Moose Jaw

5th Avenue, South Hill, Moose Jaw

Born October 31, 1893 Redcar, Yorkshire, England

Married to Elizabeth Scotton

# **SEARLES, JOHN WILLIAM**

Private, 95th Battalion, Queen's Own Rifles of Canada Number: 201690

Volunteered October 18, 1915, Toronto

Postal Clerk, Toronto 511 Church Street, Toronto

Born September 9, 1888 Folkstone, Kent, England

Married to Bessie Fannie Searles

### **SEBERT, ROBERT BROCK**

Private, Lord Strathcona's Horse Number: 2293355

Volunteered April 6, 1917, Winnipeg Railway Mail Clerk, Winnipeg

191 Roseberry Street, Winnipeg

Born December 4, 1884 Whitby, Ontario

# SELWOOD, ARCHIBALD

Private 72nd Battalion, Seaforth Highlanders Number: 129186

Volunteered September 7, 1915, Vancouver

Postal Clerk, Vancouver

1798 West Broadway, Vancouver

Born January 16, 1881 Chester, England

**SENECAL, PAUL** 

Private, 41st Battalion, Le Regiment de Maissoneuve

Volunteered February 26, 1915, Montreal

Postal Clerk, Montreal QC

No address on Certificate of Attestation

Born November 11 1893 Roxton Falls, Quebec

SENIOR, ERNEST

Private, 194th Battalion Number: 907016

Number: 426126

Volunteered February 11, 1916, Regina

Postal Clerk, Regina 1120 Argyle Street, Regina

Born December 24, 1886 Hull, Yorkshire, England

**SHARP, SIDNEY WILLIAM** 

Private, Canadian Army Postal Corps Number: 530155

Volunteered August 7, 1915, Calgary

Letter Carrier, Calgary

214 14th Avenue NW, Calgary

Married to Mrs. E.M. Sharp

S.W. Sharp first volunteered with the #8 Field Ambulance, Canadian Army Medical Corp,

transferring to the Canadian Army Postal Corps on August 15, 1916.

SHAW, ALLEN McPHERSON

Sergeant, 131st Battalion, New Westminster Regiment Number: 628904

Volunteered March 10, 1915, New Westminster

Postal Clerk, New Westminster

214 Mowat Street, New Westminster

Born December 27, 1884 New Westminster, British Columbia

SHAVER, FREDERICK BRUCE

Sergeant, 13th Field Ambulance, Canadian Army Medical Corps Number: 532751

Volunteered May 25, 1916, Victoria

Postal Clerk, Victoria

140 Medina Street, Victoria

Born December 31, 1880 West Flamboro, Ontario

Married to Jessie Rebecca Shaver

Certificate of Attestation shows Trade or Calling as a Chemist

SHAW, ALLEN McPHERSON

Sergeant, 47th Battalion, Westminster Regiment Number: 628904

Volunteered March 10, 1915, New Westminster

Postal Clerk, New Westminster

214 Mowat Street, New Westminster

Born December 27, 1894 New Westminster, British Columbia

Married Gladys Cuckow, March 25, 1918, London, England

Wounded by a Gas Shell, August 17, 1918

### SHAW, CHARLES G.

Canada Post Records show Ottawa Postal Clerk C.G. Shaw on Military Leave but no Military Information located.

Number:

### **SHAW, GORDON CHARLES**

Lieutenant 247th Battalion, The Peterborough Regiment

Volunteered October 2, 1916, Peterborough

Postal Clerk, Peterborough

No address on Certificate of Attestation

Born July 6, 1895 Ottawa, Ontario

# **SHAW, JOHN MELVILLE**

Private, 1st Depot Battalion, British Columbia Regiment Number: 2022917

Conscripted April 26, 1918, Vancouver

Railway Mail Clerk, Nanaimo

Box 164, Nanaimo

Born May 30, 1897 Nanaimo, British Columbia

### **SHAW, JOHN STANLEY**

Private, 72nd Battalion, Seaforth Highlanders Number: 129890

Volunteered October 1, 1915, Vancouver

Postal Clerk, Vancouver 150 Haro Street, Vancouver

Born May 1, 1891 Toronto, Ontario

# SHEA, FRANK

Private, 180th Battalion, Irish Regiment of Canada Number: 863128

Volunteered March 23, 1916, Toronto

Postal Clerk, Toronto 93 Cody Avenue, Toronto

Born October 25, 1892 Toronto, Ontario

**SHEA, JOHN VINCENT** 

Private, 7th Heavy Siege Battery, Canadian Siege Artillery Number: 1262040

Volunteered May 9, 1916, Saint John

Postal Clerk, Saint John

66 Simmonds Street, Saint John

Born September 26, 1889 Saint John, New Brunswick

**SHEA, THOMAS JAMES** 

Private, 204th Battalion, The Toronto Regiment Number: 237372

Volunteered March 13, 1916, Toronto

Postal Clerk, Toronto

1099 Gerrard Street, Toronto

Born July 12, 1891 Toronto, Ontario

SHELDON, CORYDON COULSON

Lieutenant, 38th Battalion, Cameron Highlanders of Ottawa Number:

Volunteered April 6, 1916, Ottawa

Postal Clerk, Ottawa Y.M.C.A. Ottawa

Born January 31, 1880 Leamington, Ontario

SHERMAN, MILLAGE

Private, 193rd Battalion, Nova Scotia Highlanders Number: 901796

Volunteered March 21, 1916, Oxford NS

Postal Clerk, Collingwood, NS

Collingwood P.O.

Born July 14, 1883 Collingwood, Nova Scotia

Certificate of Attestation shows M. Sherman as "married" but wife's name not shown.

SHILSON, WALTER

Private, 1st Depot Battalion. Manitoba Regiment Number: 3346562

Conscripted May 21, 1918, Winnipeg

Railway Mail Clerk, Winnipeg

1293 Wolsley Avenue, Winnipeg

Born May 6, 1895 Snowflake, Manitoba

SHIPMAN, HENRY JOSEPH

Private, Canadian Army Postal Corps Number: 2364

Volunteered June 25, 1915, Winnipeg

Letter Carrier, Winnipeg

1161 Selkirk Avenue, Winnipeg

Born June 1, 1893 London, England

# SHIPMAN, HENRY JOSEPH

Private, Canadian Army Postal Corps Number: 2364

Volunteered June 25, 1915, Winnipeg

Letter Carrier, Winnipeg 1161 Selkirk Avenue, Winnipeg

Born June 1, 1893 London, England

# SHOEBOTTOM, MERVIN AUSTIN

Private, 10th Canadian Mounted Rifles Number: 553921

Volunteeredxxxxxxxxxxx Railway Mail Clerk, London Xxxxxxxxxxx]x

xxxxxxxxxxxxx

### SILSBY, ALFRED

Private, #3 Field Ambulance, Canadian Army Medical Corps Number: 524636

Volunteered November 22, 1915, Victoria

Letter Carrier, Victoria Menelawa Street, Saanich

Born October 23, 1891 Hitchins, Herefordshire, England

# SILVER, JOHN ROSS

Private, 134th Battalion, 48th Highlanders of Canada Number: 800226

Volunteered March 27, 1916, Toronto

Transferred to the Canadian Army Postal Corps, October 23, 1917

Postal Clerk, Toronto

490 Markham Street, Toronto

Born October 8, 1895 Toronto, Ontario

# SIMMONS, ROBERT S.

Private 34th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery Number 42257

Volunteered September 25, 1914, Valcartier

Postal Clerk, London

210 Rectory Street, London

Born June 5, 1882 London, Ontario

Married to Rachel Simmons

### SIMON, DAVID

Postal Clerk, Toronto 3084352

### SIMONS, DANIEL ALEXANDER

Private, 7th Canadian Mounted Rifles

Volunteered September 22, 1914, Valcartier

Clerk, Staffing, Head Office

Woodroffe, Ottawa

Born January 6, 1888 Cable Head West, Ottawa Certificate of Attestation shows D.A. Simons as a "Widower"

Captured as a Prisoner of War in 1916.

### SIMONSON, ARTHUR

Private, 238th Battalion, Forestry Battalion

Volunteered August 12, 1916, Edmonton

Postal Clerk, Edmonton 718 106th Street, Edmonton

Born August 18, 1892 Clay County Minnesota, USA

### SIMPSON, HECTOR ELI

Captain. Wait for detailed file.

#### SIMPSON, J.A.

Canada Post Records show Winnipeg Letter Carrier J.A. Simpson on Military Leave but no Military Records located

### SIMPSON, WILLIAM HERBERT

Private, 131st Battalion, Westminster Regiment

Volunteered May 31, 1915, New Westminster

Despacher, New Westminster 816 4th Street, New Westminster

Born March 23, 1879 Froyle, Alton, Hertfordshire, England

Married to Lydia Simpson

# SINCLAIR, ALEXANDER JOHN

Major, Canadian Field Artillery

Volunteered September 22, 1914, Valcartier

Postal Clerk, Toronto

1077 College Street, Toronto

Born July 7, 1882 Fort Erie, Ontario

Married to Mrs. A. Sinclair

Wounded in Action

Served with the Royal Canadian Regiment in the South African War.

# SINCLAIR, MALCOLM JOHN

Gunner, 1st Depot Battalion, Central Ontario Regiment

Conscripted January 9, 1918, Toronto

Postal Clerk, Toronto

47 Mount Pleasant Avenue, Toronto

Born May 3, 1888 Toronto, Ontario

Number:

Number: 3032683

Number: 791139

Number: 7816

Number: 1087796



SINCLAIR, MALCOLM JOHN

Gunner, 1st Depot Battalion, Central Ontario Regiment

Conscripted January 9, 1918, Toronto

Postal Clerk, Toronto

47 Mount Pleasant Avenue, Toronto

Born May 3, 1888 Toronto, Ontario

**SKELLEY, ALBERT JAMES** 

Private, Number Field Ambulance, Canadian Army Medical Corps

Volunteered July 9, 1915, Sewell Camp MB

Railway Mail Clerk, Moose Jaw Railway Mail Service, Moose Jaw

Born July 21, 1892 Wendover, Ontario

**SLATER, JAMES** 

Private, 143rd Battalion, Canadian Scottish

Volunteered March 31, 1916, Victoria

Postal Clerk, Victoria

Battleford Avenue/Parkdale, Victoria

Born June 30, 1884 Rotheram, Yorkshire, England

**SLATER, JAMES HENRY** 

Private 1st Division, Canadian Army Medical Corps

Volunteered April 25, 1916, London

Postal Clerk, London

465 Waterloo Street, London

Born June 11, 1896 London, Ontario

**SMALIAN, ERNEST** 

Private, 66th Battalion, Edmonton Fusiliers

Volunteered July 23, 1915, Edmonton

Letter Carrier, Edmonton

No address on Certificate of Attestation

Born May 14, 1878 Rockingham, Quebec

SMART, JAMES ERNEST

Private, 50th Battalion, The King's Own Calgary Regiment

Volunteered September 18, 1915, Calgary

Railway Mail Clerk, Edmonton

1306 Athabasca Street, Edmonton

Born February 4, 1888 Shawville, Quebec

Wounded in Action

Number: 3032683

Number: 400382

Number: 826335

Number: 33383

Number: 101011

Number: 435739

253

### SMITH, BERTRAM

Private, 10th Battalion. Calgary Highlanders Volunteered September 24, 1914, Valcartier Mail Transfer Agent, Edmonton

No address on Certificate of Attestation

Born January 12, 1893 Wisbech, Cambridgeshire, England Died April 22, 1915. No known grave. Name listed on the Menin Gate.

Survived by brother William Smith, Surrey, England



Number: 20663

### **SMITH, CLARENCE GEORGE**

Corporal, Canadian Army Postal Corps Number: 35207

Volunteered September 22, 1914, Valcartier Postal Clerk, Lunenburg, NS

Lunenburg P.O.

Born June 21, 1890 Lunenburg, Nova Scotia

### **SMITH, CHARLES WILBERT**

Lance Corporal, 1st Depot Battalion, Western Ontario Regiment Number: 3131721

Conscripted January 9, 1918, London Letter Carrier (and Baker), Sarnia

189 Vidal Street, Sarnia

Born August 8, 1887 Sarnia, Ontario

# **SMITH, DONALD ROSS**

Private, 73rd Battery, Canadian Field Artillery

Number: 3060455

Conscripted June 10, 1918, Barriefield

Railway Mail Clerk, Toronto General Delivery, Picton

Born May 14, 1894 Port Hope, Ontario

Married to Jane Smith

# **SMITH, E. CHARLES**

Canada Post Records show Moose Jaw Postal Clerk, E.C.Charles, on Military Leave but no Military Records located.

# SMITH, FRED R.

Private, 28th Battalion, Regina Rifle Regiment

Volunteered November 28, 1914, Winnipeg

Postal Clerk, Winnipeg

No address on Certificate of Attestation

Born October 16, 1885 Inniskillen, Ireland

# **SMITH, GEORGE FRANKLIN**

Private, Canadian Army Postal Corps Number: 411748

Volunteered February 9, 1916, Woodstock NB

Railway Mail Clerk, Fredericton

No address on Certificate of Attestation

Born November 4, 1888 Fredericton, New Brunswick

### **SMITH, GEORGE FREDERICK**

Sergeant, 9th Battalion, Edmonton Fusiliers Number: 19147

Volunteered September 23, 1914, Valcartier

Postal Clerk, Edmonton 46th Street/119th Avenue

Born July 15, 1890 Saint John, New Brunswick

### **SMITH, GEORGE SANDERS**

CEF Records show Olttawa Postal Clerk G.S. Smith serving in the Non Active Militia

# SMITH, GERALD FLOOD

Lance Corporal, 34th Battalion, North Alberta Regiment Number: 79548

Volunteered November 18, 1914, Wetaskiwin AB

Railway Mail Clerk, Wetaskiwin General Delivery, Wetaskiwin

Born August 22, 1887 Leeds, Yorkshire, England

Died September 15, 1915. No known grave. Name listed on the Vimy Memorial.

# **SMITH, HAROLD ARTHUR NOEL**

Private, Canadian Army Postal Corps Number: 73701

Volunteered October 3, 1914, Regina

Postal Clerk, Regina

No address on Certificate of Attestation

Born July 1, 1892 Brighton, England

### **SMITH, HENRY WILLIAM**

Private, 204th Battalion, Toronto Regiment Number: 237699

Volunteered May 1, 1916, Toronto

Postal Clerk, Toronto 87 Wilton Street, Toronto

Born May 13, 1882 London, England

# **SNOWDON, CHARLES HENRY**

Private, 74th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery Volunteered September 4, 1916, Ottawa

Postal Clerk, Ottawa 348 Lewis Street, Ottawa

Born April 7, 1890 Toronto, Ontario

# SMITH, IVAN

Private, 90th Battalion, Regina Rifles Volunteered August 10, 1915, Winnipeg

Railway Mail Clerk, Winnipeg 234 Madison Street, Winnipeg

Born February 25, 1883 Stonewall, Manitoba

Married to Annie Smith. Died March 14, 1916

Buried Ridge Wood Military Cemetery, Belgium



### **SMITH, LLOYD ELWOOD**

Private, 215th Battalion, Dufferin and Halimand Regiment Number: 270470

Volunteered June 26, 1916, Brantford

Letter Carrier, Brantford

178 Marlboro Street, Brantford

Born July 14,1881 Brantford, Ontario

# SMITH, RAYMOND JOHN DUNN

Private, 183rd Battalion Volunteered April 6, 1916, Saskatoon Letter Carrier, Saskatoon

Suite 7, Butler Block, Saskatoon

Born May 6, 1888 Guilford, Surrey, England

# Number: 871758

Number: 717833

Number: 344891

Number: 475208

# **SMITH, WILLIAM HAMMOND**

Private, 2nd Field Company, Royal Canadian Engineers

Volunteered September 23, 1914, Toronto

Letter Carrier, Toronto 93 Mackay Avenue, Toronto

Born June 7, 1872 Isleworth, Middlesex, England

Married to Jessie Smith

Died May 15, 1915 Buried Isleworth (Hounslow), Cemetery, Middlesex, England

Survived by wife Jessie.



### SMITH, WILLIAM HENRY LLOYD

Private, 110th Battalion, The Perth Regiment

Volunteered May 17, 1916, Stratfored

Mail Courier, Monkton ON RR#1, West Monkton ON

September 10, 1885 Elma, Ontario

Died August 18, 1918. Buried Vis-en-Artois, British Cemetery, Haucourt, Pad de Calais, France

Survived by parents Mr. and Mrs. Henry Smith, West Monkton ON



# SMITH, JOHN check John Smith when records expanded.

Canada Post Records show Winnipeg Letter John Smith on Military Leave but no Military Records located.

# **SMITH, JOHN THOMAS**

Private, 90th Battalion, Winnipeg Rifles Volunteered July 27, 1915, Winnipeg

Railway Mail Clerk, Winnipeg

No address on Certificate of Attestation

Born April 27,1887 Cobden, Ontario

### SMITH, JOSEPH

Canada Post Records show London Railway Mail Clerk J. Smith on Military Leave but no Military Records located.

Number: 475209

# SMITH, LEVI

Private, 90th Battalion, Royal Winnipeg Rifles Number: 187361

Volunteered March 21, 1916, Winnipeg

Letter Carrier, Wiinnipeg 15 Olafsen Block, Winnipeg

Born August 24, 1886 Oldham, Lancashire, England

Widower

### SMITH, RAYMOND JOHN DUNN

Private, 183rd Battalion Number: 871758

Volunteered April I6, 1916, Saskatoon

Letter Carrier, Saskatoon Suite 7, Butler Block, Saskatoon

Born May 6, 1888 Guilford, Surrey, England

# **SMYTH, WILLIAM FRANCIS**

Private, Canadian Army Postal Corps Number: 33454

Volunteered September 25, 1914, Valcartier

Railway Mail Clerk, Winnipeg

Address not shown on Certificate of Attestation

Born June 13, 1888 Jarvis, Aberdeenshire, Scotland

# SMYTH, WILLIAM JOHN

Private, Base Hospital Staff, Canadian Army Medical Corps Number: 2002560

Volunteered December 11, 1916, Ottawa

Postal Clerk, Ottawa 273 Bank Street, Ottawa

Born October 12, 1889 Goderich, Ontario

# **SMYTH, WILLIAM JOHN**

Private, Base Hospital Staff, Canadian Army Medical Corps Number: 2002560

Volunteered December 11, 1916, Ottawa

Postal Clerk, Ottawa 273 Bank Street, Ottawa

Born October 12, 1889 Goderich, Ontario

# SNIDER, T.S.

Canada Post Records show Toronto Postal Clerk on Military Leave but no Military Records located

# SOADY, EDWARD

Private, 82nd Battalion, Calgary Highlanders Number: 160350

Volunteered September 27, 1915, Calgary

Postal Clerk, Lethbridge

325 15th Street North, Lethbridge

Born June 3, 1881 Glasgow, Scotland

Married to Catherine Soady

# SOMMERSET, ALBERT EDWARD

Private, 28th Battalion, Regina Rifles Number: 74119

Volunteered November 28, 1914, Winnipeg

Railway Mail Clerk, Regina 1346 Princess Street, Regina

Born May 23, 1883 London, England

### **SOWDEN, FELIX MUSGRAVE**

Captain, Canadian Army Service Corps

Volunteered October 5, 1915, Niagara

Clerk, Accounting Branch, Ottawa

Y.M.C.A., Ottawa

Born February 10, 1882 Port Hope, Ontario

Awarded the Order of the British Empire, June 3, 1919

Mentioned in Despatches July 11, 1919

# **SPALDING, JAMES ALEXANDER**

Private 202nd Battalion, Edmonton Fusiliers

Volunteered March 26, 1916, Edmonton

Letter Carrier, Edmonton 116 86th Street, Edmonton

Born January 28, 1882 Edinburgh, Scotland

Married to Jessie Sommerville Spalding

Number:

Number: 231314





# **SPARLING, WYMAN BELL**

Private, 2nd Depot Battalion, 2nd Central Ontario Regiment Number: 3314635

Conscripted February 19, 1918, Niagara Falls

Railway Mail Clerk, London 100 Victoria Avenue N, Hamilton

Born June 28, 1894 Moncrieff, Ontario

# **SPEECHLY, JAMES TAYLOR**

Private, #1 Field Ambulance, Canadian Army Medical Corps Number: 523281

Volunteered May 23, 1916, Calgary

Postal Clerk, Calgary

635 17th Avenue NW, Calgary

Born September 10, 1888 Sheffield, Yorkshire, England

### SPENCE, S.E.

Post Office Records show Vancouver Postal Clerk S. Spence on Military Leave but no Military Records located.

### SPETERI, J.

Canada Post Records show Winnipeg Postal Clerk J. Speteri on Military Leave but no Miltiary Records located.

### **SPROULE, ERNEST VICTOR**

Private, 4th Division Cyclists Platoon Number: 245389

Volunteered April 15, 1915, Toronto

Transferred to the Canadian Army Postal Corps, September 30, 1917

Railway Mail Clerk, Toronto

23 Roxboro Street, Toronto

Born March 12, 1892 Barrie, Ontario

# **SPRY, WILLIAM ALBERT**

Private, 4th Division Cyclists Platoon Number: 541134

Volunteered February 11, 1916, London

Postal Clerk, London

432 Grey Street, London

Born January 22, 1891 London, Ontario

# STAFFORD, JAMES ERNEST

Private, Canadian Army Service Corps Number: 4885

Volunteered May 19, 1916, Winnipeg Postal Clerk (and Blacksmith), Winnipeg

834 Jubilee Avenue, Winnipeg

Born February 13, 1888 Birmingham, Warwickshire, England

### STAFFORD, JAMES ERNEST

Private, 1st Depot Battalion, Western Ontario Regiment Number: 3130336

Conscripted March 29, 1883, London

Letter Carrier, London 50 William Street, London

Born March 29, Barrow Hill, Derbyshire, England

### STAGG, GEORGE ROBERT

Private, 180th Battalion, Irish Regiment of Canada Number: 862678

Volunteered February 26, 1916, Toronto

Postal Clerk, Toronto 150 Morse Street, Toronto

Born October 23, 1897 Toronto, Ontario

### **STANLEY, THOMAS ROBERT**

Private, 208th Battalion, Irish Regiment of Canada Number: 249932

Volunteered October 11, 1916, Camp Burton

Postal Clerk, Toronto

19 Langley Avenue, Toronto

Born December 1, 1871 Toronto, Ontario Married to Rachel Stanley. Children Frank and Hannah

# STANLEY, WALTER MORTON

Private, 3rd Regiment, Canadian Mounted Rifles Number: 108550

Volunteered December 24, 1914, Edmonton

Postal Clerk, Edmonton

9604 Jasper Avenue, Edmonton

Born November 6,1879 Reddich, Worcestershire, England

Married to I.M. Stanley

# STENHOUSE, ROBERT

Private, 1st Depot Battalion, Manitoba Regiment Number: 3348024

Conscripted July 16, 1918, Winnipeg

Railway Mail Clerk, Winnipeg 453 Langside Street, Winnipeg

Born October 19, 1890 Bellshill, Scotland

Married to Edith Stenhouse

### STEPHEN, JAMES ELLIOT

Lieutenant, 1st Battalion 19th Punjabis Regiment

Volunteered July 15, 1915, Vernon BC

Postal Clerk, Prince Rupert BC

221 7th Avenue West, Prince Rupert

Born May 23,1893

Nicosia, Cyprus

Died October 14, 1918. No known grave. Name listed on the Tehran, Iran, War Memorial J.S. Stephen first volunteered with the 62nd Battalion, BC Regiment. On arrival in the United Kingdom

he transferred to the 3rd Battalion, East Kent Regiment, accepting a commission as a Lieutenant. He

was serving with the 1st Battalion, 19th Punjabis Regiment at the time of his death.

Survived by parents, Lt. Colonel Guy Neville Stephen, Royal Amy Medical Corps, and Constance Stephen.



# STEPHENS, THOMAS JOSEPH

Private, 68th Battalion, Regina Rifles Regiment

Volunteered January 10, 1916, Regina

Postal Clerk, Regina

716 Robinson Street, Regina

Born March 29, 1885 Brooklyn, New York, USA

# STEVENS, JOHN WILFRED

Private, 6th Field Company, Royal Canadian Engineers

Volunteered September 3,1916, Nelson BC

Railway Mail Clerk, Rossland BC General Delivery, Rossland

Born September 22, 1893 Kamloops, British Columbia

# Number: 507521

Number: 105875

Number:

# STEVENSON, ARTHUR WALKER

Private, 202nd Battalion, Edmonton Fusiliers

Volunteered April 1, 1916, Edmonto

Letter Carrier, Edmonton

11815 95th Street, Edmonton

Born February 28,1893 Nottingham, England

# Number: 231422

Number: 19780

# STEVENSON, STANLEY

Private, 10th Battalion, Winnipeg Light Infantry

Volunteered September 26, 1914, Valcartier

Postal Clerk Winnipeg

785 Home Street, Winnipeg

Born December 15, 1893 Leith, Scotland

Died April 26, 1915

No known grave. Name listed on the Menin Gate.



### STEWART, EDWARD WYBRANTY

Private, 45th Battalion, Manitoba Rangers

Volunteered February 15, 1915, Brandon

Letter Carrier, Brandon

Franklin/Victoria Streets, Brandon

Born July 4, 1874 Ballymina, Antrim, Ireland Number: 425363

# STEWART, C.D.

Canada Post Records show Toronto Postal Clerk C.D. Stewart on Military Leave but no Military Records located.

Number: 3034131

Number: 472012

# STEWART, EDGAR TAYLOR

Private, 1st Depot Battalion, Central Ontario Regiment

Conscripted March 18, 1918

Postal Clerk, Toronto

13 Alhambra Avenue, Toronto

Born June19, 1893 Toronto, Ontario

### STEWART, FREDERICK DAVID

Private, 65th Battalion, Saskatoon Light Infantry

Volunteered July 13, 1915, Saskatoon

Postal Clerk, Saskatoon 830 10th Street, Saskatoon

Born July 28, 1893 Toronto, Ontario

Wounded in action

# STEWART, MERTON STANLEY

Private, Canadian Army Service Corps Number: 511200

Volunteered January 11, 1916, Regina

Postal Clerk, Regina

1269 Rettalack Street, Regina

Born January 28, 1893 Regina, Saskatchewan

# STEWART, WILLIAM JOHN ALEXANDER

Corporal, 63rd Regiment, Halifax Rifles Number: 488785

Volunteered September 23, 1914, Valcartier

Postal Clerk, Halifax

97 Charles Street, Halifax

Born October 8, 1895 Halifax, Nova Scotia

### STOCKS, AUGUSTUS

Private, 2nd Depot Battalion, British Columbia Regiment Number: 2139658

Conscripted September 27, 1917, Victoria

Postal Clerk, Victoria

117 Menzies Street, Victoria

Born October 24,1888 London, England

STOCKWOOD, WILLIAM BERTRAND

Private, 11th Battalion, Winnipeg Grenadiers

Volunteered September 23, 1914, Valcartier

Mail Transfer Agent, Winnipeg

No address on Certificate of Attestation

Born March 2, 1884 Cowbridge, Wales

STONE, ARTHUR EDWIN

Private, 2nd Siege Battery, Canadian Siege Artillery

Volunteered October 8, 1915, Charlottetown

Letter Carrier, Moncton 19 Albert Street, Moncton

Born May 12, 1892 Birmingham, England

Married to Caroline Stone

STONE, FRANK PERCY

Private, 63rd Battalion, Loyal Edmonton Regiment Number: 467141

Number: 21883

Number: 92925

Volunteered July 31, 1915, Edmonton

Letter Carrier, Edmonton 645 83rd Street, Edmonton

Born June 26, 1875 Essex, England

Married to Cecilia Stone

STONE, GEORGE SHEPARD

Private, 50th Battalion, King's Own Calgary Regiment Number: 434478

Volunteered January 23, 1915, Calgary

Railway Mail Clerk, Calgary 321 13th Avenue, Calgary

Born December 16, 1893 Kingston, Ontario

STONE, HENRY ILBERT

Private, Canadian Army Service Corps Number: 510846

Volunteered March 18, 1916, Toronto

Postal Clerk, Toronto

48 Benson Avenue, Toronto

Born August 9, 1884 Toronto, Ontario

STOREY, JOHN THOMAS

Private, Number 1 Field Ambulance, Canadian Army Medical Corps Number: 525046

Volunteered October 14, 1916, Vernon

Postal Clerk, Nanaimo Franklyn Street, Nanaimo

Born January 18, 1874 Fenrother, Northumberland, England

# STORME, THURE

Private, 131st Battalion, Westminster Regiment Volunteered February 24, 1915, New Westminster Postal Clerk, New Westminster 512 Nash Street, New Westminster North Vancouver, British Columbia Born January 1, 1894

T. Storme is a member of the Canadian Lacrosse Hall of Fame



Number: 790668

# STOVER, JAMES NELSON

Staff Sergeant, 1st Battlion, Canadian Fusiliers, Royal Canadian Regiment Number: 7275

Volunteered January 18, 1915, St. Thomas ON

Letter Carrier, St. Thomas ON 18 Hiawatha Street, St. Thomas

Born December 14, 188 St. Thomas, Ontario

STRANG, GEORGE

Private, 68th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery Number: 331683

Volunteered February 21, 1916, Vancouver

Letter Carrier, Vancouver

Born August16, 1890 Larkhall, Scotland

STRANGE, ROBERT

Number: 2045075 Sergeant, Depot Divisional Ammunition Column

Volunteered January 19, 1917, Calgary

Postal Clerk, Calgary

806 23rd Avenue East, Calgary

Born March 27, 1894 Ottawa, Ontario

### STREET, HERMAN HENRY

Post Office Records show Toronto Railway Mail Clerk H.H. Street on Military Leave but no Military Records located.

### STROUD, CEDRIC FORD

Private, 73rd Battery, Canadian Field Artillery Number: 343828

Volunteered June 9, 1916, Ottawa

Postal Clerk, Ottawa

124 Cobourg Street, Ottawa

Born December 19, 1899 Ottawa, Ontario Originally gave his birth date as 1897 to qualify for service

# STRUMM, ROGER HAROLD

Private, 53rd Battalion, Prince Albert and Battleford Regiment Number: 441636

Volunteered August 17, 1915, Sewell Camp MB

Postal Clerk, Saskatoon 1040 13th Street, Saskatoon

Born September 7, 1895 Lunenburg, Nova Scotia

Son, Maynard Lloyd Strumm, Pilot Officer, RCAF, killed July 14, 1944, Serbia.

# STURDY, FRANK

Private, Canadian Army Service Corps Number: 19002

Volunteered May 6, 1918 Calgary

Postal Clerk, Calgary

308 1st Street West, Calgary

Born December 3, 1892 Hull, England

Married to Edith Sturdy

# SUGARMAN, LOUIS

Private, C Company, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery Number: 349940

Volunteered April 24, 191i, Kingston

Railway Mail Clerk, Kingston 242 Ontario Street, Kingston

Born September 18, 1989 Metz, Russia

### SUITOR, FREDERICK GEORGE

Private, 5th Regiment, Canadian Mounted Rifles Number: 110537

Volunteered February 16, 1915, Montreal

Transferred to the Canadian Army Postal Corps, July 15, 1918

Letter Carrier, Sherbrook QC

No address shown on Certificate of Attestation

Born December 31 1891 Megantic, Quebec

### **SULLIVAN, THOMAS FRANCES**

Lieutenant, 95th Battalion, Queen's Own Rifles of Canada Number:

Volunteered September 30, 1915, Toronto

Railway Mail Clerk, Toronto Railway Mail Service, Oakville

Born May 18, 1895 Oakville, Ontario

### SUMMERS, ALBERT

Bombardier, 32nd Battery, Canadian Field Artillery Number: 300232

Volunteered October 15, 1915, Ottawa

Postal Clerk, Ottawa

787 Florence Street, Ottawa

Born December 12, 1882 Manchester, England

Died May 31, 1917

Buried Ecoivres Military Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France

Survived by wife Edith Jane Summers, Ottawa



# **SURTEES, SIDNEY HERBERT**

Private, 202nd Battalion, Edmonton Fusiliers Number: 231683

Volunteered July 1, 1916, Edmonton

Postal Clerk, Edmonton

10525 102nd Avenue, Edmonton

Born June 8, 1881 Tynemouth, England

### **SUTTON, LEONARD JAMES**

Private, 100th Battalion, Winnipeg Grenadiers Number: 216534

Volunteered February 16, 1916, Winnipeg

Postal Clerk, Winnipeg

Suite 8, Emily Apartments, Emily Street, Winnipeg

Born November 1, 1889 Newark, Nottinghamshire, England

### **SWARBRICK, JOSEPH**

Private, Royal Canadian Engineers, Transportation Battalion Number: 1948851

Volunteered August 22, 1916, Vancouver

Letter Carrier, New Westminster

123 Oakland Street, New Westminster

Born January 1, 1885 Preston, Lancashire, England

Married to Annie Swarbrick

# SWEENEY, R.

Canada Post Records show Montreal Letter Carrier R. Sweeney on Military Leave but no Military Records located.

### **SWINSON, DONALD HAROLD**

Corporal, 92nd Battalion, 48th Highlanders of Canada Number: 192670

Volunteered September 10, 1915, Toronto

Transferred to the Canadian Army Postal Corps, October 7, 1917

Railway Mail Clerk, Toronto

No address on Certificate of Attestation

Born June 11, 1888 Hamilton, Ontario

### **SYLVESTER, ROMEO E.**

Private, 1st Depot Battalion, Western Ontario Regiment Number: 3131502

Conscripted April 4, 1918, London

Postal Clerk, Windsor

32 Windsor Avenue, Windsor

Born March 21, 1892

TAGGIE, FREDERICK ARTHUR

Private, Canadian Army Postal Corps Number: 35214

Volunteered September 22, 1914, Valcartier

Postal Clerk, London

493 Grosvenor Street, London

Born March 26, 1886 London, Ontario

Married to Mrs. C. Tagge

TARR, PERCY JOHN

Private, 187th Battalion, South Alberta Regiment Number: 883082

Volunteered May 16, 1916, Red Deer

Postmaster, Munson AB

Munson P.O.

Born January 30, 1886 Dulverton, England

Married to Ethel Tarr

TASSELL, FREDERICK GEORGE

Private, 33rd Battalion, Canadian Fusliers, Royal Canadian Regiment Number: 1305

Volunteered September 22, 1914, Valcartier

Letter Carrier, London ON

No address on Certificate of Attestation

Born June 16, 1885 Canterbury, Kent, England

TATE, HENRY

Private, 2nd Canadian Mounted Rifles Number: 107736

Volunteered December 8, 1914, Victoria

Railway Mail Clerk, Victoria General Delivery, Victoria

Born May 4, 1892 Cowan, Ireland

TAYLOR, ARTHUR

Private, 82nd Battalion, Calgary Highlanders Number: 161255

Volunteered January 8, 1916, Calgary

Postal Clerk , Calgary

No address on Certificate of Attestation

Born August 10, 1888 Sheffield, Yorkshire, England

**TAYLOR, FOSTER CHIPMAN** 

Private, 140<sup>th</sup> Battalion, Carleton and York Regiment Number: 817944

Volunteered March 15, 1915, Saint John

Railway Mail Clerk, Hoyt Station

**Hoyt Station NB** 

Born February 22, 1893 Hoyt Station, New Brunswick

# TAYLOR, FREDERICK

Private, 1<sup>st</sup> Depot Battalion, Central Ontario Regiment

Conscripted August 31, 1918, Niagara on the Lake

Postal Clerk, Toronto 36 Thorn Street, Toronto

Born February 2, 1895 Chicago, Illinois, USA

# **TAYLOR, HARRY CLAUDE**

Private, 128th Battalion, King's Own Rifles of Canada

Volunteered February 5, 1916, Moose Jaw

Postal Clerk, Moose Jaw

283 Hochelaga Street West, Moose Jaw

Born January 27, 1889 Middlesex, England

### TAYLOR, JONATHAN G.

The 1916 Ottawa Directory shows Postal Stores Clerk, Jonathan G. Taylor on Active Service but no Military Information located.

Number: 3111378

Number: 782062

Number: 521187

Number: 629600

Number: 838420

# **TAYLOR, SAMUEL**

Sergeant, Number 5 General Hospital

Volunteered June 24, 1915, Esquimalt

Letter Carrier, Vancouver

3481 East 25<sup>th</sup> Avenue, Vancouver

Born March 29, 1885 Lurgan, Armagh, Ireland

Married to Margaret Robina Taylor

# TAYLOR, WILLIAM F.

Private, 47<sup>th</sup> Battalion, Westminster Battalion

Volunteered November 2, 1915, New Westminster

Letter Carrier, New Westminster

1428 10<sup>th</sup> Avenue, New Westminster

Born May 13, 1882 Preston, Lancashire, England

Certificate of Attestation shows "married" but wife's name not shown.

# **TAYLOR, WILLIAM GEORGE**

Private, 147th Battalion, Gray and Simcoe Foresters

Volunteered January 3, 1916, Owen Sound ON

Rural Mail Carrier, Kemble ON

General Delivery, Kemble ON

Born January 26, 1896 Kemble, Ontario

# TENCH, WILLIAM JOSEPH

Private, 82nd Battalion, Calgary Highlanders Number: 171541

Volunteered August 9, 1915, Toronto

Postal Clerk, Toronto

550A Bloor Street West, Toronto

Born May 5, 1887 Upton, Essex, England

Married to Gertrude Margeurite Tench

# TERRY, BENJAMIN JOHN

Private, Canadian Army Postal Corps Number: 35205

Volunteered February 15, 1915, Toronto

Letter Carrier, Toronto

701 Markham Street, Toronto

Born January 2, 1875 Toronto, Ontario

Married to M.S. Terry

# **TETU, ALEXANDER ELZEAR**

Private, 2nd Depot Battalion, Eastern Ontario Regiment Number: 3328075

Conscripted August 14, 1918, Ottawa

Postal Clerk, Ottawa

24 Federal Apartments, Slater Street, Ottawa

Born November 16, 1890 Quebec City, Quebec

Married to Sadie Tetu

### THIBAULT, A.

Canada Post Records show Montreal Porter (Mail Hander) A. Thibault on Military Leave but no Military Records located.

# THIBODEAU, GEROGE MOSES

Private, Canadian Army Postal Corps Number: 35244

Volunteered February 26, 1915, Halifax Railway Mail Clerk, Church Point NS

Church Point NS P.O.

Born January 23, 1887 Church Point, Nova Scotia

### THOMPSON, ALBERT GEORGE

Driver, 74th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery Number: 2650605

Postal Clerk, Winnipeg

THOMPSON, CHESTER ARTHUR

Private, 1st Depot Battalion, Western Ontario Regiment

Conscripted February 28, 1918, London

Railway Mail Clerk, London 472 Rideout Street, London

Born September 28, 1918 London, Ontario

THOMPSON, FREDERICK

Private, 102nd Battalion, British Columbia Regiment

Volunteered January 6, 1916, Courtenay

Letter Carrier, Vancouver 230 Keefer Street, Vancouver

Born September 18, 1888 Clare, Armagh, Ireland

Married to Elizabeth Joseph

THOMPSON, GORDON SCOTLAND

Private, 74th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery Number: 345320

Number: 3132089

Number: 703641

Volunteered May 1, 1918, Ottawa

Postal Clerk, Ottawa 98 Gilmore Street, Ottawa

Born April 20, 1899 Ottawa, Ontario

THOMPSON, GORDON SCOTLAND

Private, 2nd Depot Battalion, 2nd Central Ontario Regiment Number: 3317109

Conscripted January 8, 1918, Oshawa

Railway Mail Clerk, Toronto #32-414 Jarvis Street, Toronto

Born September 24, 1897 Moira, Hastings, Ontario

THOMPSON, KENNETH EVAN

Private, 61st Battalion, Lincoln and Welland Regiment Number: 157715

Volunteered September 9, 1915, Toronto

67 Beach Avenue, Toronto

Born October 4, 1895 Toronto, Ontario

Married to Winnifred Thompson

THOMPSON, SYLVESTER TINWELL

Private, 195th Battalion, Regina Rifle Regiment Number: 907603

Volunteered April 1, 1916, Regina

Postmaster, Keddleston SK

Keddleston SK P.O.

Born July 17, 1897 Teulon, Manitoba

# THOMPSON, VERNON DOUGLAS

Sergeant, Canadian Army Postal Corps Volunteered April 19, 1915, Toronto

Postal Clerk, Toronto

2200 Queen Street East, Toronto

Born May 18, 1890 Toronto, Ontario

Died September 27, 1918

Buried Buquoy Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France

Survived by fater F. Thompson, Toronto



Number: 404621

### THOMPSON, WILLIAM D.

Private 11th Battalion, Winnipeg Grenadiers Number: 21429

Volunteered September 24, 1914, Valcartier

Postal Clerk, Winnipeg

540 Greenwood Place, Winnipeg

Born January 25, 1885 Whitby, Yorkshire, England

### THOMSON, ALEXANDER GILCHRIST

Private, 61st Battalion, Winnipeg Light Infantry

Number: 461443

Volunteered February 25, 1916, Winnipeg Letter Carrier, Winnipeg

607 Windsor Avenue, Winnipeg

Born December 27, 1884 Burn Brae, Ayshire, Scotland

Married to Janet Thomson

# **THOMSON, JAMES**

Canada Post Records show Winnipeg Postal Clerk J. Thomson on Military Leave but no Military Records located.

# THOMSON, ALFRED TENNYSON

Private, Royal Canadian Engineers Number: 504863

Volunteered February 21, 1916, Vancouver Letter Carrier (and Electrician), Vancouver

4389 Argyle Street, Vancouver

Born December 27, 1881 Dundee, Scotland

### THOMSON, JAMES

Driver, Canadian Army Service Corps Number: 30353

Volunteered September 23, 1914, Valcartier

Postal Clerk, Winnipeg

83 Hart Avenue, Winnipeg

Born September 21, 1889 Winnipeg, Manitoba

# THOMSON, WILLIAM

Private, 82nd Battalion, Calgary Highlanders Number: 160010 Volunteered August 15, 1915, Calgary

Mail Transfer Agent, Calgary

Born February 12, 1882 Troon, Scotland

Died October 4, 1916, Buried Courcellette British Cemetery, Somme, France

Survived by parents William and Elizabeth Thomson, Troon, Scotland



### THOMSON, WILLIAM

Private, 1st Depot Battalion, Manitoba Regiment Number: 2378901

Conscripted January 3, 1918, Winnipeg

Postal Clerk, Winnipeg

225 Aubrey Street, Winnipeg

Born October 24, 1892 Edinburgh, Scotland

# THORNBOROUGH, OSWALD CECIL

Private, 1st Depot Battalion, Manitoba Regiment Number: 2129866

Conscripted May 4, 1918, Brandon

Postal Clerk, Brandon 360 6th Street, Brandon

Born February 8, 1895 Chester, Englandd

# THORNTON, WILLIAM CURRE

Private, Cobourg Heavy Battery, Canadian Siege Artillery Number: 2001006

Volunteered November 2, 1916, Cobourg

Postal Clerk, Peterborough

663 George Street, Peterborough

Born August 1, 1892 Peterborough, Ontario

# THOROGOOD, T.A.

Canada Post Records show London Letter Carrier on Military Leave but no Military Records located.

### TINSLEY, ALFRED REGINALD

Number: 812077 Private, 138th Battalion, Edmonton Fusiliers

Volunteered March 10, 1916, Edmonton

Postal Clark, Edmonton

646 89th Street, Edmonton

Born September 26, 1895 Stapleford, Nottinghamshire, England

Died April 10, 1917 at Vimy Ridge

Buried Canadian Cemetery Number Two, Pas de Calais, France

Know as "Reg" to his friends he was working in the General Delivery, Edmonton,

when he volunteered for service.

Survived by parents Arthur and Mary Ann Tinsley and brother A.H. Tinsley of Cadogan, Alberta



# **TIPPLE, HERBERT SILSON**

Private, 169th Battalion Number: 679136

Volunteered February 4,1916, Toronto

Letter Carrier, Toronto 601 Wilton Avenue, Toronto

Born September 21, 1887 Walthamstow, London, England

# **TOBIN, RICHARD PATRICK**

Private, 32nd Battery, Canadian Field Artillery Number: 300130

Volunteered August 23, 1915, Ottawa

Clerk, Postal Stores, Ottawa 76 Queen Street, Ottawa

Born May 2, 1885 Carleton, Ontario

# **TOMPKINS, JAMES RAY**

Private, 208th Battalion, Canadian Irish Battalion Number: 249840

Volunteered July 22, 1916, Toronto Railway Mail Clerk, North Bay 23 Roxboro Street West, Toronto

Born May 26, 1895 Kemptville, Ontario

# **TOOKE, FREDERICK HAROLD**

Lance Corporal, 194th Battalion, Edmonton Highlanders Number: 904691

Volunteered March 17, 1916, Edmonton

Letter Carrier, Edmonton 957 16th Avenue, Edmonton

Born March 16, 1881 Peterborough, England

# **TOUGH, JAMES HAY**

Private 195th Battalion, Regina Rifle Regiment Number: 907780

Volunteered April 13, 1916, Regina

Mail Courier, Regina 2640 Searth Street, Regina

Born August 16, 1888 Kincardine, Scotland

### THORSON, STEPHEN HELGI

Private, 53rd Battalion, Prince Albert Volunteers Number: 441910

Volunteered March 23, 1916, Winnipeg

Railway Mail Clerk, Winnipeg

No address on Certificate of Attestation

Born April 29, 1882 Gimli, Manitoba

Died September 16, 1916 during the Somme Offensive No known grave. Name listed on the Vimy Memorial

Survived by parents Stephen and Signidus Thorson, Selkirk, Manitoba



# TINGLE, GEORGE

Private, 82nd Battalion, Calgary Highlanders Volunteered September 2, 1915, Calgary

Letter Carrier, Calgary 423 8th Street NW, Calgary

Born May 1, 1882 Sheffield, England

Married to Alice Tingle

### TOUSIGNANT, J.A.

Canada Post records show Quebec City Postal Clerk J.A. Tousignant on Military Leave but no Military Information located.

Number: 160097

# TRAVERS, CYRIL

Private, 1st Pioneer Battalion, Royal Canadian Engineer Number: 154362

First enlisted with the 62nd Battalion Railway Mail Clerk, Vancouver

1506 West 10th Avenue, Vancouver

Born October 27, 1882 London, England

Married to Emma Eliza Travers

# TRAVERSY, ULYSEES ERIC

Private, #3 Field Ambulance, Canadian Army Medical Corps Number: 536091

Volunteered September 9, 1916, Ottawa

Postal Clerk, Ottawa

23 Riverdale Avenue, Ottawa

Born April 2, 1894 Ottawa, Ontario

Married to Margaret Traversy

# TREDWELL, MICHAEL RALPH

Private, #13 Field Ambulance, Canadian Army Medical Corps Number: 532725

Volunteered May 13, 1916, Victoria

Postal Clerk, Victoria 1801 Lee Avenue, Victoria

Born May 21, 1885 Winslow, Buckinghamshire, England

Married to Lillian Mary Tredwell

# TREGELLAS, WALTER J.

Private, 26th Battalion, South Alberta Regiment Number: 79787

Volunteered November 24, 1914, Calgary Postal Clerk (and Blacksmith), Calgary

No address on Certificate of Attestation

Born September 18, 1890 Isle of Man, England

### TRENHALM WILLIAM PERCY

Private, Canadian Army Postal Corps Number: 1434

Volunteered November 11, 1914, Winnipeg

Postal Clerk, Winnipeg

No address on Certificate of Attestation

Born August 12, 1888 Newcastle on Tyne, England

# TROY, ALLAN HARRINGTON

Private, 132nd Battalion, North Shore Regiment Number: 794177

Volunteered June 16, 1916, Campbellton NB

Postal Clerk, Campbellton General Delivery, Campbellton

Born December 4, 1884 Campbellton, New Brunswick

### TRUSCOTT, GARNETT

Gunner, 71st Battery, Canadian Field Artillery Number: 341882

Volunteered June 1, 1916, Hamilton

Postal Clerk, Hamilton

126 Tisdale Street, Hamilton

Born May 30, 1885 Hamilton, Ontario

### **TRUTE, ADAMS**

Private, 1st Depot Battalion, Manitoba Regiment Number: 2379161

Conscripted January 5, 1918, Winnipeg

Postal Clerk, Winnipeg

#90, Norris Block, Sherbrook Street, Winnipeg

Born January 29, 1890 Salcombe, Devonshire, England

# **TUBBS, CHARLES WILLIAM**

Private, 45th Battalion, Manitoba Rangers Number: 424378

Volunteered December 21, 1914, Brandon

Letter Carrier, Brandon 693 19th Street, Brandon

Born February 16, 1889 Croydon, England

Married to Emily Tubbs

# **TUBBS, FREDERICK HOWARD**

Private, 103rd Battalion, Canadian Scottish Number: 707188

Volunteered July 3, 1916, Victoria

Letter Carrier, Victoria 484 Cecil Road, Victoria

Born November 8, 1871 London, England

Married to Violet Myrtle (McCabe) Tubbs

**TUBMAN, RUSSELL FEE** 

Gunner, 72nd Battery, Canadian Field Artillery Number: 318942

Volunteered March 31, 1916, Ottawa

Postal Clerk, Ottawa RR2, Ashton, Ontario

Born April 30, 1894 Ashton, Ontario

**TUCKER, JOHN THEODORE** 

Private, 2nd Depot Battalion, Eastern Ontario Regiment Number: 3322574

Conscripted May 11, 1918, Ottawa

Postal Clerk, Ottawa 256 Kent Street, Ottawa

Born June 28, 1895 Bedford, England

**TURGEON, CHARLES** 

Corporal, 178th Battalion, Le Regiment de Trois Rivieres Number: 856132

Volunteered March 15, 1916, Victoriaville QC

Mail Courier, Sherbrooke QC

564 Rue Alexandre, Sherbrooke QC
Born December 4, 1870 St. Michael de Bellechasse, Quebec

Married to Josephine Turgeon

**TURLEY, JOHN** 

Private, 207th Battalion, Queens Own Cameron Highlanders of Ottawa Number: 246152

Volunteered April 19, 1916 Messenger, Ottawa 74 Frank Street, Ottawa

Born November 24, 1889 London, England

**TURNBULL, WALTER** 

Private, 2nd Depot Battalion, Eastern Ontario Regiment Number: 3321471

Conscripted May 6, 1918, Ottawa

Postal Clerk, Ottawa 346 Lewis Street, Ottawa

Born September 16, 1896 Toronto, Ontario

**TURNER, ANDREW BLACK** 

Sergeant, 47th Battalion, Westminster Regiment Number: 28895

Volunteered September 23, 1914, Valcartier

Postal Clerk, Vancouver 2265 Fir Street, Vancouver

Born November 3, 1884 Glasgow, Scotland

Wounded in Action

# **TURNER, CHARLES**

Private, Canadian Army Dental Corps Number 27

Volunteered June 16, 1915, Ottawa

Letter Carrier, Ottawa 347 McLeod Street, Ottawa

Born April 30, 1880 Manchester, Lancashire, England

### **TURNER, ERNEST HUNTER**

Private, 70th Battalion, The Lambton Regiment Number: 123483

Volunteered September 16, 1915, Chatham

Letter Carrier, Chatham

74 Wellington Street West, Chatham

Born March 4, 1881 Heffin, England

Married to Alice Turner

# TURNER, FRANK CARRICK

Private, 3rd Canadian Mounted Rifles, Alberta Dragoons Number: 108593

Volunteered February 14, 1915, Medicine Hat

Railway Mail Clerk, Calgary

No address on Certificate of Attestation

Born July 25, 1888 Aylesbury, Buckinghamshire, England

### **TURTLE, BASIL ERNEST**

Private, 34th Fort Garry Horse Number: 55186

Volunteered February 2, 1916, Winnipeg

Postal Clerk, Winnipeg

318 Beverly Street, Winnipeg

Born May 5, 1888 London, England

# **TYNER, WILLIAM THOMAS**

Company Sergeant Major, #2 Company, Canadian Garrison Artillery Number: 1274705

Volunteered June 22, 1918, Halifax

Letter Carrier, Saint John

111 Broad Street, Saint John

Born January 6, 1892 Saint John, New Brunswick

W.T. Tyler was active in the Militia throughout the War and was called to Active Service in a support role during the last several months of the conflict.

# TYRELL, GEORGE MOTLEAU

Sergeant, Canadian Railway Battalion

Volunteered March 24, 1916, Ottawa

Postal Clerk, Ottawa 247 5th Avenue, Ottawa

Born September 15 1880 Sandhurst, England

Married to Minnie Tyrell

Died May 7, 1918. Buried South Newton (St. Andrew's) Churchyard, Wiltshire, England

Survived by wife Minnie and parents Henry and Harriett Tyrell, Ottawa



Number: 246073

# **UPTON, WILLIAM KENNETH**

Private 196th Battalion Volunteered March 6, 1916, Saskatoon Postal Clerk, Saskatoon 619 29th Street West, Saskatoon

Born July 23, 1895 Nottingham, England

**URTON, RICHARD SOUTHWELL** 

Private, 46th Battalion, King's Own Rifles of Canada Number: 427739

Volunteered September 27, 1915, Moose Jaw

725 Omineca Street East, Moose Jaw

Born August 5, 1889 Moose Jaw, Saskatchewan

Married to Anne Mary (Lemke) Urton

Died August 22, 1917. Buried Noeux-les-Mines Communal Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France



Number: 910899

**URQUHART, FRANK ALLEN** 

Private, 51st Battalion, Loyal Edmonton Regiment Number: 436248

Volunteered January 7, 1916, Edmonton

Postal Clerk, Edmonton

391 Fraser Avenue, Edmonton

Born August 5, 1892 Cookshire, Quebec

**VAILLANT, FRANCOIS** 

Lieutenant, 230th Battalion, Forestry Corps Number:

Volunteered January 21, 1917, Brockville

Postal Clerk, Ottawa

88 Pine Street, Ottawa

Born October 29,1891 Markham Mills, Quebec

**VANEVERY, ALBERT ERNEST** 

Private, 71st Battalion, Royal Canadian Regiment Number: 126530

Volunteered September 16, 1916, Galt

Postal Clerk (and Barber), Galt

19 Cedar Street, Galt

Born July 11, 1884 Galt, Ontario

Married to Alice Vanevery

VANEVERY, FRANK LLOYD

Private, 4th Division Ammunition Column Number: 1272328

Volunteered May 12, 1916, London

Postal Clerk, London

295 Queens Avenue, London

Born February 14, 1893 Galt, Ontario

### VAN SCHEPDAEL, ANTONE LEONE

Private, 10th Battalion, Calgary Highlanders Volunteered September 24, 1914, Valcartier

Postal Clerk, Calgary

620 15th Avenue West, Calgary

Born October 5 1892 Poole, Dorset, England

# **VASEY, GEORGE ARTHUR**

Number: 192672 Private, 92nd Battalion, 48th Highlanders of Canada

Volunteered September 10, 1915, Toronto

Railway Mail Clerk, Toronto Victoria Harbour, Ontario

Victoria Harbour, Ontario Born August 6, 1885

Widower. Daughter Margaret Elizabeth

# **VEALE, ALFREAD**

Private, 181st Battalion, Manitoba Rangers Number: 865494

Volunteered Febraury 24, 1915, Brandon

Letter Carrier, Brandon 743 11th Street, Brandon

Born May 24, 1887 Campden, Gloucestershire, England

Married to Ethel Veale

### **VERDON, JOSEPH VICTOR**

Private, Engineering Depot, Eastern Ontario Regiment Number: 2008713

Conscripted April 25, 1918, Brockville Postal Clerk (and Mechanic), Ottawa

166 Hinton Avenue, Ottawa

Born August 15, 1897 St. Hermac, Quebec

### **VERRET, HECTOR B**ACON

Lieutenant Colonel, 4th Battalion, Royal Hamilton Light Infantry

Volunteered September 22, 1914, Valcartier Deputy Assistant Postmaster General, Ottawa

Born February 9, 1874 Lorretteville, Quebec

230 Stewart Street, Ottawa Married to Irene Forbes Verrett

Volunteered as a Captain with the Governor General's First Guard

H.G. Verret was the highest ranking Public Service Employee to serve in Europe.

Mentioned in Desptaches

Awarded the Distinguished Service Order for "conspicuous gallantry" at Mount Sorrel on August 19, 1916.

### **VERVILLE, JOSEPH THOMAS FELIX**

Lieutenant, Canadian Army Postal Corps Volunteered January 11, 1915, Montreal

Postal Clerk, Montreal

No address on Certificate of Attestation

Born October 17, 1887 Athabasca, Quebec



Number:

Number: 19632







### **VICKERS, CHARLES GRAHAM**

Private, Canadian Army Medical Corps
Volunteered January 30, 1915, Toronto

Letter Carrier, Toronto 90 Hamilton Street, Toronto

Born 1889 (no date available) Toronto, Ontario

### **VIPOND, FRANK BERTRAM**

Private, 1st Depot Battalion, Central Ontario Regiment Number: 3038533

Conscripted May 16, 1918, Toronto Railway Mail Clerk, Toronto 414 Jarvis Street, Toronto

Born May 16, 1885 Brooklin, Ontario

# **VILLIERS, ALFRED**

Private, 78<sup>th</sup> Battalion, Winnipeg Grenadiers Number: 147951

Volunteered July 29, 1915, Winnipeg MB Mail Transfer Agent, Railway Mail Service

63 Disraeli Street, Winnipeg MB

Born November 10, 1883 Lews, Sussex, England Died September 9, 1916 during the Somme Offensive.

Buried Pozieres British Cemetery, Somme, France.

Survived by wife Harriett Lavinia Villiers



# **VOELKER, HAROLD GEORGE**

Private, 40<sup>th</sup> Battery, Canadian Field Artillery Number: 302289

Volunteered September 14, 1915, Hamilton

Postal Clerk, Hamilton 47 Smith Avenue, Hamilton

Born November 11, 1894 Hamilton, Ontario

### WADDELL, ARTHUR GILMORE

Captain, Canadian Army Service Corps Number: 20830

Volunteered September 19, 1914, Valcartier

Clerk, Postal Stores, Ottawa 155 Le Breton Street, Ottawa

Born September 24, 1884 Selley's Bay, Ontario

# WADE, WILLIAM

Private, 43<sup>rd</sup> Battalion, Queens Own Cameron Highlanders Number: 20830

Enlisted September 23, 1914, Valcartier

Letter Carrier, Medicine Hat 1055 5<sup>th</sup> Street, Medicine Hat

Born January 18, 1879 Leeds, England

W. Wade may have lied about his age to make himself younger and eligible for service. The Census of 1911 shows him born in 1872 which would have made him too old for service.

# **WALE, GEORGE CLEMENT**

Private, #5 General Hospital, Canadian Army Medical Corps

Volunteered June 20, 1915, Victoria

Letter Carrier, Victoria

3045 Stevenson Place, Victoria

Born June 23, 1893 Wigston, Leicester, England

Married Ellie Mae (Wiley) Wale, June 10, 1915, Victoria

### WALKER, ALEXANDER WALLACE PEDEN

Private, 1st Depot Battalion, British Columbia Regiment

Conscripted February 21, 1918, Vancouver

Postal Clerk, Vancouver

1973 West Broadway, Vancouver

Born June 18, 1885 Galstone, Ayreshire, Scotland

### WALKER, JOHN BEVERLY

Captain, Canadian Army Postal Corps

Volunteered May 25, 1916, Toronto

Supervisor, Toronto

101 Hampton Avenue, Toronto

Born June 3, 1890 Richmond Hill, Ontario

# **WALKER, PERCY HARRY**

Private, 88th Battalion, Canadian Scottish

Volunteered November 4, 1915, Victoria

Letter Carrier, Victoria

834 Devonshire Road, Victoria

Born March 7, 1888 Strand, Gloucestershire, England

# WALKER, STANLEY

Private, 32nd Battalion, Manitoba Dragoons

Volunteered December 18, 1914, Winnipeg

Railway Mail Clerk, Winnipeg

No address on Certificate of Attestation

Born July 29, 1896 Souris, Manitoba

Died of wounds May 21, 1915. Buried Bethune Town Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France

Survived by parents George and Emily Walker, brother George and sister Olive, Beadle, Saskatchewan.

# van.

# WALKER, THOMAS HENRY

Private, 144th Battalion, Royal Winnipeg Rifles

Volunteered January 4, 1916, Winnipeg

Railway Mail Clerk, Winnipeg

Suite 9, Kilmarnock Block, Winnipeg

Born July 1, 1880 Carmen, Manitoba

281

Number: 521190

Number: 2021802

Number: 515178

Number: 180731

Number: 81913

Number: 830509

**WALKING, CHARLES** 

Private 79th Battalion, Cameron Highlanders of Winnipeg

Volunteered June 15, 1915, Winnipeg

318 Arnold Avenue, Winnipeg

Born September 17, 1887 Maidstone, Kent, England

Married to Alice Walking

**WALLACE, HARRY** 

Quartermaster Sergeant, 187th Battalion, South Alberta Regiment Number: 883008

Number: 153320

Volunteered April 26, 1916, Red Deer

Postmaster, Red Deer

Red Deer, P.O.

Born December 25, 1876 Dresden, Ontari

Married to Gretchen Louise Wallace

WALLACE, ROY HAROLD

Private, 95th Battalion, Queen's Own Rifles of Canada Number: 201712

Volunteered October 25, 1915, Toronto

48 Boustead Avenue, Toronto

Born October 2, 1893 Flesherton, Ontario

WALLIS, GEORGE T.

Sergeant, Canadian Army Postal Corps Number: 35202

Volunteered September 22, 1914, Valcartier

Railway Mail Clerk, Toronto 195 Major Street, Toronto

Born April 17, 1879 Toronto, Ontario

Married to Harriet Wallis

WALLS, HORACE NORRIS

Private, 2<sup>nd</sup> Depot Battalion, BC Regiment Number: 2139659

Conscripted October 4, 1917, Victoria

Postal Clerk, Victoria

657 Superior Street, Victoria

Born February 26, 1888 Victoria, BC

Died August 12, 1960, Victoria

WALSH, ARTHUR JOSEPH

Private 1<sup>st</sup> Depot Battalion, Central Ontario Regiment Number: 3039682

Conscripted June 7, 1918, Niagara-on-the-Lake

Postal Clerk, Toronto

91 Quebec Street, Toronto

Born September 19, 1884 Lindsay, Ontario

**WALSH, GEORGE WILLIAM** 

Private, 85<sup>th</sup> Battalion, Cape Breton Highlanders Number: 222871

Volunteered October 25, 1916, Halifax

Letter Carrier, Amherst Box 115, Amherst NS

Born February 8, 1886 Truro, Nova Scotia

Married to Minnie Elizabeth Walsh

WALSH, VINCENT JOHN

Private, xxxq Number: 469979

Volunteered September 14, 1915, Sussex NB

Letter Carrier, Halifax 61 Campbell Road, Halifax

Born January 10, 1894 Halifax, Nova Scotia

WALTER, RICHARD

Private, 7th Canadian Mounted Rifles, Mississauga Horse Number: 7915

Volunteered September 22, 1914, Valcartier

Letter Carrier, Ottawa 33 Clarence Street, Ottawa

Born June 6, 1871 Bow, Devon, England Wounded in Action, captured, and a Prisoner of War.

WARD, CHARLES JAMES

Private, 38th Battalion, Cameron Highlanders of Ottawa Number: 410215

Volunteered April 8, 1915, Ottawa

Clerk, Office of the Superintendent of Railway Mail Service, Ottawa Frontenac Apartment, Rochester and Somerset Streets, Ottawa

Born August 18, 1872 London, England

Married to Mrs. C.J. Ward

WARDRP, JAMES WILLIAM

Private, 249th Battalion Number: 169693

Volunteered April 10,1917, Regina

Postal Clerk, Regina

2059 Rettalick Street, Regina

**WARNE, WILLIAM STANLEY** 

Private, 138<sup>th</sup> Battalion, Edmonton Fusiliers Number: 812164

Volunteered April 8, 1916, Edmonton

Postal Clerk, Edmonton 9927 110<sup>th</sup> Street, Edmonton

3327 110 Street, Lumonton

Born November 22, 1885 Ipswich, England

# WARNER, ALBERT JOHN

Private, Number 2 Field Ambulance, Canadian Army Medical Corps

Volunteered March 29, 1916, London

Postal Clerk, London 6 Euclid Avenue, London

Born November 16, 1889 London, Ontario

Married to Myrtle Warner

# WARNER, FRED

Sergeant, 195<sup>th</sup> Battalion, Regina Rifle Regiment Number: 907684

Volunteered April 7, 1916, Regina

Letter Carrier, Regina 1934 Athol Street, Regina

Born May 30, 1879 Mask, England

Married to Mrs. M. Walker (no name listed on Certificate of Attestation)

# WARNER, FREDERICK ALEXANDER (Jr.)

Major, Canadian Army Postal Corps Number: 35245

Volunteered February 27, 1915, Halifax

Postal Clerk, Halifax

No address on Certificate of Attestation

Born October 25, 1892 Halifax, Nova Scotia

Awarded the Distinguished Service Order

# **WARWICK, WILLIAM**

Private, 67th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery Number: 338115

Volunteered February 3, 1917, Toronto

Postal Clerk, Toronto

118 Heward Avenue, Toronto

Born July 25, 1880 Toronto, Ontario

Married to Janet Warwick

# WATKINS, FRANCIS FLOWER

Private, 76<sup>th</sup> Battery, Canadian Field Artillery Number: 1250265

Volunteered March 5, 1917, Winnipeg

Postal Clerk, Winnipeg

480 Longside Street, Winnipeg

Born May 27, 1891 London, England

Married to Mary Ann Watkins

# WATSON, FREDERICK (Jr.)

Private, 82nd Battalion, Calgary Highlanders Number: 160094

Volunteered September 16, 1915, Calgary

Letter Carrier, Calgary 709 8th Street, Calgary

Born August 4, 1891 Newcastle On Tyne, England



Number: 528796

# WATSON, DAVID WILLIAM

Post Office Records show Winnipeg Railway Mail Clerk on Military Leave and CEF Records show an application for an Imperial Gratuity indicating service in the British Forces.

# WATSON, WILLIAM HENRY

Private, 3<sup>rd</sup> Battalion, Queen's Own Rifles

Volunteered April 15, 1915, Toronto

Number: 44232

Railway Mail Clerk, Toronto 265 Sherbourne Avenue, Toronto

Born March 24, 1895 Huntsville, Ontario

Died June 30, 1916

Buried Railway Dugouts Burial Ground, Ieper, Belgium

Survived by parents John George and Euphemia Watson of Huntsville, Ontario



### WATTERS, JAMES JOSEPH

Private 74th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery Number: 344906

Volunteered August 31, 1916, Ottawa

Postal Clerk, Ottawa 25 Third Avenue, Ottawa

Born February 7, 1897 Ottawa, Ontario

### **WATTS, GEORGE SAMUEL**

Private, Canadian Army Postal Corps Number: 71097

Volunteered October 25, 1914, Winnipeg

Postal Clerk, Winnipeg

753 Sprague Street, Winnipeg

Born May 10, 1889 London, England

Married to Mrs. G.S. Watts (no first name shown on Certificate of Attestation)

# WAUCHOPE, WILLIAM

Private, 15<sup>th</sup> Battalion, 48<sup>th</sup> Highlanders of Canada Number: 27125

Volunteered September 22, 1914, Valcartier

Letter Carrier, Toronto 130 Shaw Street, Toronto

Born October 3, 1888 Balleybofey, Donegal, Ireland

Died April 24, 1915.

No known grave. Name listed on the Menin Gate, leper, Belgium.

Surved by parents James and Eliza Jane Wauchope, Balleybofey, Donegal, Ireland



### **WAUGH, SAMUEL**

Private, 1<sup>st</sup> Depot Battalion, BC Regiment Number: 2023488 Conscripted May 15, 1918, Vancouver

Postal Clerk, Vancouver

1021 Richards Street, Vancouver

Born September 23, 1883 Newtownards, County Down, Ireland

**WAUGH, SAMUEL** 

Private, 1<sup>st</sup> Depot Battalion, BC Regiment

Conscripted May 15, 1918, Vancouver

Postal Clerk, Vancouver

1021 Richards Street, Vancouver

Born September 23, 1883 Newtownards, County Down, Ireland

WEBB, FREDERICK JOHN

Private, 113th Battalion, South Alberta Regiment Number: 736201

Number: 2023488

Volunteered December 18, 1916, Lethbridge

Letter Carrier, Lethbridge

1250 14th Avenue North, Lethbridge

Born July 18, 1874 Forest Hill, Surrey, England

Married to Harriet Webb

WEBB, ROBERT SIDNEY

Private, 102<sup>nd</sup> Battalion, North BC Regiment Number: 704066

Volunteered March 17, 1916, Victoria

Postal Clerk, Victoria

1024 Pandora Street, Victoria

Born November 20, 1893 London, England Married Nellie May Pottinger, June 6, 1916, Victoria

WEBSTER, ARTHUR

Private, 72nd (Queen's) Battery, Canadian Field Artillery Number: 343007

Volunteered March 9, 1917, Ottawa

Postal Clerk, Ottawa

Broadway, Highland Park, Westboro, Ottawa

Born June 6, 1878 Orangeville, Ontario

Married. Wife's name not shown on Certificate of Attestation

**WEBSTER, WILLIAM WALTER** 

Private, #1 Field Ambulance, Canadian Army Medical Corps Number: 153516

Volunteered August 5, 1915, Calgary

Postal Clerk, Calgary

819 4th Avenue, Sunnyside, Clagay

Born January 28, 1882 London, England

Married to Francis Webster

WEIR, GEORGE R.

Lieutenant, 79th Battalion, Cameron Highlanders of Winnipge Number:

Volunteered July 24, 1915, Winnipeg

Letter Carrier, Winnipeg

Born May 24, 1891 Chapelhall, Lanarkshire, Scotland

### **WEIR, MORELY FERGUSON**

Private, Canadian Army Service Corps Number: 5058

Volunteered October 20, 1916. Winnipeg

Postal Clerk, Winnipeg 69 Robinson Street, Winnipeg

Born August 13, 1898 Winnipeg, Manitoba

# WEIR, MORELY FERGUSON

Private, Canadian Army Service Corps Number: 5058

Volunteered October 20, 1916. Winnipeg

Postal Clerk, Winnipeg

69 Robinson Street, Winnipeg

Born August 13, 1898 Winnipeg, Manitoba

# **WELLER, FRANK JAMES**

Private, 169<sup>th</sup> Battalion Number: 678244

Volunteered January 18, 1916, Toronto

Letter Carrier, Toronto

444 Ossington Avenue, Toronto

Born January 15, 1885 Blackheath, London, England

Married to Charlotte Weller

*Frank Joseph Weller*, son of Frank James and Charlotte Weller was killed in action on October 5, 1944 while serving with the Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders of Canada during the liberation of the Netherlands.,

# **WELLS, PERCY THOMAS**

Private, Canadian Army Postal Corps Number: 622236

Volunteered March 25, 1915, Saskatoon

Postal Clerk, Saskatoon

Colonial Apartments, Saskatoon

Born January 14, 1890 Leytonstone, Essex, England

P.T. Wells first enlisted with the 44<sup>th</sup> Battalion and transferred to the Postal Corps on July 17, 1918.

# **WELLS, WILLIAM BRYAN**

Private, 179th Battalion, Cameron Highlanders of Winnipeg Number: 859137

Volunteered October 18, 1915, Winnipeg

Mail Transfer Agent, Winnipeg

No address shown on Certificate of Attestation

Born May 8, 1887 Dalbeattie, Dumfries, Scotland

### WELSH, FREDERICK DAVID

Private, 11th Company, Royal Canadian Engineers Number: 541873

Volunteered September 25, 1915, Calgary

Railway Mail Clerk, Calgary

1713 25th Avenue SW, Calgary

Born February 4, 1884 Howe Island, Ontario

**WEST, GORDON OGILVIE** 

Private, 72nd Battery, Canadian Field Artillery Number: 345227

Conscripted April 8, 1918, Ottawa

Postal Clerk, Ottawa 18 Second Avenue, Ottawa

Born March 23, 1896 Chapleau, Ontario

**WESTON, THOMAS** 

Private, 2nd Depot Battalion, Eastern Ontario Regiment Number: 3320430

Conscripted January 14, 1918, Ottawa Post Office Department Draughtsman

475 Gilmour Street, Ottawa

Born February 24, 1890 Edinburgh, Scotland

WETTON, ARTHUR NEVILLE

Private, 9th Canadian Mounted Rifles, North Saskatchewan Regiment Number: 114058

Volunteered January 5, 1915, Lloydminster SK

Railway Mail Clerk, Saskatoon General Delivery, Lloydminster SK

Born October 25, 1893, Bradfield, Derbyshire, England

WHALEY, WILLIAM JOHN

Private, Canadian Army Postal Corps Number: 830514

Volunteered January 4, 1916, Winnipeg

Railway Mail Clerk, Winnipeg

Suite 305, Point Close Block, Winnipeg

Born August 15, 1888 Gladstone, Manitoba

WHALLEY, JAMES

Private, 82<sup>nd</sup> Battalion, Calgary Highlanders Number: 160110

Volunteered September 5, 1915, Calgary

Letter Carrier, Calgary 441 9<sup>th</sup> Street NE, Calgary

Born January 2, 1886 Birmingham, England

Married to Lilly Whalley

WHEELER, NORMAN

Private, 183rd Battalion Number: 871909

Volunteered April 27, 1916, Saskatoon

Postal Clerk, Saskatoon

616 33rd Street West, Saskatoon

Born October 26, 1887 Chester, Warwickshire, England

Married to Lucy Wheeler

WHELEN, GEORGE

Private, 207<sup>th</sup> Battalion, Cameron Highlanders of Ottawa

Volunteered April 29, 1916, Ottawa

Postal Clerk, Ottawa 286 Flora Street, Ottawa

Born August 24, 1890 Shawville, Quebec

WHITE, FREDERICK

Private, Canadian Army Postal Corps Number: 730385

Number: 246184

Volunteered January 19, 1916, Galt

Letter Carrier, Galt 64 Park Avenue, Galt

Born April 16, 1880 Devonshire, Ontario

Married to Kate White

F. White first volunteered with the 111<sup>th</sup> Battalion, Highland Light Infantry, and transferred to the

Postal Corps on December 15, 1917.

WHITE, HUBERT SAMUEL

Private, 56<sup>th</sup> Battalion, Calgary Highlanders Number: 446954

Volunteered May 17, 1915, Calgary

Letter Carrier, Calgary

1527 27<sup>th</sup> Avenue SW, Calgary

Born August 18, 1888 Buckinghamshire, England

WHITE, REUBEN

Private, 34th Battalion, Highland Light Infantry of Canada Number: 402229

Volunteered January 30, 1915, Galt ON

Letter Carrier, Galt ON 28 Slade Street, Galt ON

Born September 24, 1877 Yorkshire, England

Married to Alice White

WHITEHEAD, RALPH

Private, 66th Battalion, Edmonton Fusiliers Number: 100740

Volunteered July 12,1915, Edmonton

Letter Carrier, Edmonton 121326 90th Street, Edmonton

Born July 26, 1880 Oldway, Lancashire, England

WHITTAKER, VICTOR HENRY

Private, 79th Battalion, Cameron Highlanders of Canada Number: 153317

Volunteered June 23, 1915, Winnipeg

Postal Clerk, Winnipeg

No address shown on Certificate of Attestation Born August 15, 1889 Belfast, Ireland

# WHITTEN, FRANK STRATFORD

Private, 14th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery Volunteered November 30, 1914, Toronto

Letter Carrier, St. Catharines ON

36 Academy Street, St. Catharines ON

Born September 18, 1885 St. Catharines, Ontario

Died November 19, 1916. Buried Becourt Military Cemetery, Somme, France

Survived by wife and three children.

# WHITTICK, HARRY

*Private, 46<sup>th</sup> Battalion, Regina Rifle Regiment* 

Volunteered August 5, 1915, Regina

Letter Carrier, Regina

No address shown on Certificate of Attestation

Born November 15, 1885 London, England

Died September 21, 1916.

Buried Puchevillers British Cemetery, Somme, France

Survived by mother Sarah Whittick, Chelsea, London, England



# WHYTE, WILLIAM

Private 243rd Battalion

Volunteered July 20, 1916, Prince Albert SK

Letter Carrier, Prince Albert SK

221 6th Street, Prince Albert SK

Born April 2, 1881 Hunley, Aberdeenshire, Scotland

Married to Nellie Harkness Whyte

# WILFORD, CHARLES COLLIER

Private 52<sup>nd</sup> Battalion, Winnipeg Regiment

Volunteered February 13, 1917, Winnipeg MB

Postal Clerk, Winnipeg

376 Inglewood Street, Winnipeg MB.

Born March 6, 1886 Olney, Buckinghamshire, England

Married to Jennie Wilford.

Died July 13, 1918. Buried Wailly Orchard Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.



# **WILKINSON, ERNEST MESSENGER**

Corporal, Canadian Postal Corps

Volunteered April 8, 1915, Victoria

Postal Clerk, Victoria

1277 Oscar Street, Victoria

Born September 4, 1880 London, England

Married to Jess (Janet) Wilkinson

Died April 9, 1919 Buried St. Sever Cemetery, Seine-Maritime, France



# WILKINSON, JAMES FREDERICK

Sergeant, Regina Rifle Regiment Volunteered February 18, 1916, Regina

Postal Clerk, Regina

2149 Connaught Street, Regina

Born July 9, 1894 Durham, Englan

Number: 907090

Number: 83732

Number: 427470

Number: 1051058

Number: 524335

Number: 35249

**WILKINSON, WILLIAM JAMES** 

Private, Canadian Army Postal Corps Number: 107633

Volunteered April 20, 1915, Victoria

Postal Clerk, Victoria Ker Avenue, Victoria

Born September 17, 1896 Toronto, Ontario

WILLARD, FRANK

Private, 175th Battalion, South Alberta Regiment Number: 696052

Volunteered March 8, 1916, Medicine Hat

Postal Clerk, Medicine Hat

166 Second Street, Medicine Hat

Born July 27, 1898 Rye, Sussex, England

**WILLIAMS, EDWARD JAMES** 

Private 92nd Battalion, 48th Highlanders of Canada Number: 193331

Volunteered August 25,1915, Toronto

269 Ashdale Avenue, Toronto

Born April 28, 1891 Toronto, Ontario

**WILLIAMS, FRANK McIVOR** 

Private, 11th Battalion, Winnipeg Grenadiers Number: 21903

Volunteered September 22, 1914, Valcartier

Postal Clerk, Regina

No address on Certificate of Attestation

Born May 27, 1893 Maidenhead, Berkshire, England

Wounded in Action

WILLIAMS, GEOFFERY PASSMORE

Private, 1st Depot Battalion, Alberta Regiment Number: 3208100

Conscripted April 28, 1914, Calgary

Postal Clerk, Calgary

131 12th Avenue East, Calgary

Born April 28, 1895 Llandaff, Wales

WILLIAMS, ROY

Sergeant, 35th Battalion, Queen's York Rangers Number: 405526

Volunteered May 15, 1915, Toronto

Postal Clerk, Toronto

24th Arthur Street, Toronto

Born February 24, 1888 Clayton, New York, USA

Married to Marjorie M. Williams

# WILLIAMS, THOMAS ARNOLD

Private, 179th Battalion, Queen's Own Rifles of Canada

Volunteered July 24, 1915, Brandon

Letter Carrier, Winnipeg

469 Cumberland Street, Winnipeg

Born August 8, 1894 Liverpool, England

Died April 9, 1917 at Vimy Ridge

Buried Nine Elms Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France

Survived by parents Mr. O.C. and Mrs. M.L. Williams, Liverpool, England



Number: 859512

Number: 474251

#### **WILLIAMS, WILLIAM MABEY**

Sergeant, 65th Battalion, Winnipeg Grenadiers Volunteered April 3, 1916, Saskatoon Letter Carrier, Saskatoon 296 Avenue "O", Saskatoon

Born December 28, 1884 London, England

#### WILLIAMSON, LLOYD CLOONEY

Canada Post Records show Peterborough Postal Clerk L.C. Williamson on Military Leave but no Military Records located.

# WILLIS, TREVOR GEORGE

Sergeant, 61st Battalion, Winnipeg Light Infantry, Winnipeg Rifles Number: 461225

Volunteered November 11, 1915, Winnipeg

Railway Mail Clerk, Winnipeg General Delivery, Boissevain

Born January 28, 1894 Boissevain, Manitoba

# WILSON, RICHARD H.

Sergeant, Canadian Army Postal Corps

Number: 32731

Volunteered, September 24, 1914, Valcartier

Postal Clerk, Ottawa

470 McLeod Street, Ottawa

Born April 23, 1883 Ottawa, Ontario

Married to Melville Wilson

WILSON, SAMUEL try 139214

# **WILSON, THOMAS ANDERSON**

Corporal, 3<sup>rd</sup> Battalion, Queen's Own Rifles Number: 10080

Volunteered September 22, 1914, Valcartier

Letter Carrier, Toronto 309 Wilton Avenue, Toronto

Born August 23, 1892 Cavau, Ireland

#### **WILSON, THOMAS WILLIAM**

Private, Canadian Army Service Corps Number: 4699

Volunteered March 6, 1916, Winnipeg

Letter Carrier, Winnipeg 509 Stella Avenue, Winnipeg

Born June 8, 1882 Harelston, Northamptonshire, England

#### WILSON, WILLIAM HOWARD

Private, 1<sup>st</sup> Depot Battalion, New Brunswick Regiment Number: 3757830

Conscripted April 24, 1918, Saint John

Mail Carrier, Moncton

Moncton NB

Born June 7, 1896 Salisbury, New Brunswick

# WILSON, WILLIAM STEWART

Lieutenant, 147th Battalion, Grey and Simcoe Regiment Number:

Volunteered March 14, 1916, Oshawa Railway Mail Clerk (and Student), Toronto

General Delivery, Hanover

Born January 17, 1894 Louise, Ontario

# WINCHELL, EARL DIXON

Private, #4 Field Ambulance, Canadian Army Medical Corps Number: 1451

Volunteered February 22, 1915, Winnipeg Railway Mail Clerk, and Medical Student

5 Holyrood Court, Winnipeg

Born October 31, 1890 Glenboro, Manitoba

#### WINDRUM, WILLIAM J.

Post Office Records show North Bay Railway Mail Clerk W.J. Windrum on Military Leave and CEF Records an application for an Imperial Gratuity indicating service in the British Forces.

# WINSON, ROBERT

Private, 38th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery Number: 410644

Volunteered May 26, 1915, Peterborough ON

Letter Carrier, Peterborough

No address shown on Certificate of Attestation

Born November 12, 1893 London, England

# WINTERS, LORNE

Private, 227th Battalion Number: 1003076

Volunteered March 20, 1916, Sault St Marie

Railway Mail Clerk, North Bay Railway Mail Service, North Bay

Born October 22, 1893 Stafford, Ontario

# **WINTERS, LORNE**

Private, 227th Battalion Number: 1003076

Volunteered March 20, 1916, Sault St Marie

Railway Mail Clerk, North Bay Railway Mail Service, North Bay

Born October 22, 1893 Stafford, Ontario

# **WISE, WILLIAM ALFRED**

Private, 30<sup>th</sup> Battery, Canadian Field Artillery Number: 302469

Volunteered September 8, 1915, Toronto

Letter Carrier, Toronto

328 Westmoreland Avenue, Toronto

Born November 4, 1890 London, England

Married to Minnie Wise

# **WIXON, HARRY**

Sergeant, 92<sup>nd</sup> Battalion, 48<sup>th</sup> Highlanders of Canada Number: 192632

Volunteered August 31, 1915, Toronto

Letter Carrier, Toronto

#15 The Oaks, Bain Avenue, Toronto

Born September 10, 1888 Wolverhampton, England

Married to Francis Wixon

# **WODLINGER, HARRY**

Post Office Records show Winnipeg Railway Mail Clerk H. Wodlinger on Military Leave but no Military Records located.

#### WOOD, JAMES A.

Canada Post Records show Ottawa Postal Clerk, J. Wood on Military Leave and CEF Records how J. Wood serving in the Non Permanent Active Militia

#### WOOD, GEORGE A.

Try 841898 Born Dec 29/80

# **WOOD, SAMUEL DWYER**

Private, 1<sup>st</sup> Depot Battalion, Central Ontario Regiment Number: 3040746

Conscripted September 17, 1918, Niagara

Postal Clerk, Toronto 40 Wilcox Street, Toronto

Born July 27, 1893 Toronto, Ontario

# **WOODING, ALFRED**

Private, 2<sup>nd</sup> Battalion, Peterborough Rangers Number: 7922

Volunteered September 22, 1914, Valcartier

Postal Clerk, Brockville 25 Bennett Street, Brockville

Born September 26, 1876 London, England

Married to (Maud) Maggie Wooding. The 1911 Census shows children Leonard, Beryl, Henry and Maud.

# **WOODMAN, HARRY REGINALD**

Private, Services Company, Canadian Army Medical Corps Number: 513101

Volunteered October 23, 1916, Hamilton

Letter Carrier, Hamilton

54 Sherman Avenue North, Hamilton

Born 1884 Leicester, England

Died December 6, 1916, Hamilton. Buried Hamilton Cemetery.

# WOODWARD, WILLIAM GREENWOOD

Private, 242<sup>nd</sup> Battalion, Forestry Corps Number: 1048555

Volunteered August 16, 1916, Vancouver

Letter Carrier, New Westminster

Royal P.O., Burnaby

Born November 23, 1882 Riddish, Lancashire, England Married Beatrice Proctor, August 4, 1910, New Westminster

#### **WOODROW, ERNEST ARTHUR**

Private, 46th Battalion, King's Own Rifles of Canada Number: 256016

Volunteered July 1, 1916, Moose Jaw

Postal Clerk, Moose Jaw

1040 Heuleage Avenue, Moose Jaw

Born July 14, 1889, Highgate, Middlesex, England

Died September 10, 1917. Buried Villers Station Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France





# **WOOF, WILLIAM FRANCIS**

Private, 2nd Depot Battalion, Eastern Ontario Regiment

Conscripted—date not available

Postal Clerk, Ottawa 89 Victoria Street, Ottawa

No further information located

# **WOOLDRIDGE, FRANK LESLIE**

Private, 1<sup>st</sup> Depot Battalion, BC Regiment

Conscripted May 7, 1918, Vancouver

Postal Clerk, Vancouver

Angelus Hotel, 1001 Seymour Street, Vancouver

Born May 3, 1886 Bedford, Bedfordshire, England

# **WOOLHOUSE, WALTER WILLIAM**

Private, 53<sup>rd</sup> Prince Albert Volunteers

Volunteered July 30, 1915, Sewell Camp

Postal Clerk, Saskatoon 507 12<sup>th</sup> Street, Saskatoon

Born July 5, 1888 Windsor, Berkshire, England

# WOOTTON, A.C. OR C.A.

# **WORSDALL, ERNEST WALTER**

Private, 1st Depot Battalion, Central Ontario Regiment

Conscripted October 24, 1918, Toronto

Postal Clerk, Toronto 70 Elmer Street, Toronto

Born November 14, 1890 Toronto, Ontario

# **WORSDALL, STANLEY DEFORREST**

Private, 67th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery

Volunteered December 17, 1917, Toronto

Postal Clerk, Toronto 70 Elmer Street, Toronto

Born December 26, 1917 Toronto, Ontario

# WRIGHT, ANDREW

Private, Canadian Army Service Corps

Volunteered January 26, 1917, Toronto

Driver, Toronto

15 Altona Avenue, Toronto

Born July 19, 1889 Bellyheifer, Londonerry, Ireland

.

296

Number: 3329127

Number: 2023125

Number: 441623

Number: 3040945

Number: 338423

Number: 513795

# WRIGHT, ANDREW

Private, Canadian Army Service Corps Volunteered January 26, 1917, Toronto

Driver, Toronto

15 Altona Avenue, Toronto

Born July 19, 1889 Bellyheifer, Londonerry, Ireland

# WRIGHT, FRANCIS WENMAN

Private, 72<sup>nd</sup> Battalion, Seaforth Highlanders Number: 129464

Volunteered September 17, 1915, Vancouver

Letter Carrier, Vancouver

661 Hornby Street, Vancouver

Born September 13, 1883 San Francisco, California, USA

Arrived in France on August 13, 1916 Died April 9, 1917 at Vimy Ridge.

No known grave. Name listed on the Vimy Memorial Survived by father Walter Wright of Culver City, California



Number: 513795

# WRIGHT, HARVEY

Private, 19<sup>th</sup> Battalion, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders Number: 55317

Volunteered November 10, 1914, Toronto ON

Letter Carrier, Toronto

10 Arundel Avenue, Toronto ON

Born November 27, 1884 Horley, Sussex, England

Married to Gertrude Wright

Died May 11, 1916. Buried Reninghelst Cemetery, Ieper, Belgium.

Survived by wife Gertrude of Toronto and parents George and Agnes Wright of Smallfield, Surrey, England. The Sons of England Society, Todmorden Lodge, placed a plaque on St. Barnabas Church, 361 Danforth Avenue, Toronto, in honour of its 15 members, including Harvey Wright, who were lost in WWrEI.



# WRIGHT, JAMES

Canada Post Records show Winnipeg Letter Carrier J. Wright on Military Leave but no Military Records located.

#### WRIGHT, THOMAS A.

Canada Post Records show Winnipeg Letter Carrier T.A. Wright on Military Leave but no Military Records located

# WYBORN, ALFRED

Post Office Records show Vancouver Letter Carrier Alfred Wyborn on Military Leave and CEF Records show an application for an Imperial Gratuity indicating service in the British Forces.

Letter Carrier, Vancouver

4336 Perry Road, Vancouver

Married to Hilda Annie (Morrison) Wyborn

# WYSEMAN, ANDREW

Private, 138<sup>th</sup> Battalion, Edmonton Fusiliers

Volunteered February 1, 1916 Letter Carrier, Edmonton

70 May Street, Edmonton

Born August 7, 1879 Falkirk, Scotland

Died May 3, 1917

No known grave. Name listed on the Vimy Memorial

Survived by parents Robert and Agnes Wyseman of Sarnia Ontario



Number: 811870

Number: 2502306

#### YELLAND, GEORGE

Private, 72<sup>nd</sup> Battalion, Seaforth Highlanders

Number: 129311

Volunteered September 13, 1915, Vancouver

Postal Clerk, Vancouver

1932 West 8<sup>th</sup> Avenue, Vancouver

Born June 28, 1881 Montreal, Quebec

Married to Jessie Yelland

# YOUNG, JOSEPH HENRY

Private, 2nd Pioneer Battalion Number: 166936

Volunteered October 18, 1915, Toronto

Postal Clerk, Toronto

89 De Grassi Street, Toronto

Date of birth not available

# YOUNG, WALTER

Private, 2<sup>nd</sup> Depot Battalion, Central Ontario Regiment Number: 3234090

Conscripted April 30, 1918, Toronto

Letter Carrier, Toronto 12 Hickson Street, Toronto

Born May 5, 1880 County Fermagh, Ireland

# YOUNGHUSBAND, HOWARD ALLAN

Lance Corporal, Railway Construction Troops

Volunteered May 11, 1917, Winnipeg

Railway Mail Clerk, Winnipeg

134 Oak Avenue, Norwood, Winnipeg

Born April 4, 1893 Carleton Place, Ontario

#### **ADDITIONAL NOTES**

*Frederick Charles Swait*, the son of Toronto Postal Clerk, Charles and Emma Swait died on March 2, 1916 while serving with the 20<sup>th</sup> Battalion, The Queen's Rangers. The family resided at 715 Carlaw, Avenue, Toronto.

# TWO YEARS OF WAR: A VIEW FROM OTTAWA

In 1916 the Government of Canada issued a publication, *Two Years of War: A View From Ottawa*, that outlined the participation of Public Service Employees during the first two years of World War I. It provided a listing of Public Service employees who served in the military both in Europe and Canada.

The listing of Canada Post employees including those listed below who are listed in the publication but on other information could be located.

Adams, Neefort	Caillaud, Rene	Green, M.E.	McNaughton, T.M.	Pritchard, Horace
Adarason, W.	Coe, Stanley M.	Hall, Frank	Mantel, Eugene	Pritchard, W.A.
Angwin, W.	Coffe, T.L.	Heath, G.D.	Martin, J.C.	Reid, J.H.
Arantzabe, Jos.	Cote, Emile Odina	Hemming, O.J.	Masse, W.	Ridley, E.
Ardagh	Counter, George W.	Hitchens, G.	Massey, P.H.	Robson, Mark
Bates, R.	Culin, Benjamin	Jones, F.	Meunier, J.A.	Rockman, Frederick
Blake, Albert C.	Curie, Robert W.	Jones, F.R.	Michaud, P.	Skerratt, William
Blakemore, J.W.	Davis, A.M.	Kendelan, Francis Ed.	Millar, Edmund	Storey, John S.
Bonfield, John	Davis, Henry	Laroque, N.	Milton, T.M.	Taylor, J.
Booth Reginald	De Blais, Chas.	Lawrence, C.V.	Moore, Joseph C.	Taylor, J.J.
Bourgoin, H.	deMagnes, Louis	Lemaire, Edmond	Moore, R.H.	Tessier, Jos. N.
Brailton, A.V.	Dorion, Wm. Arthur	Lord, J.W.	Moore, U.R.	Theakston, J.
Breton, D.	Duboulay, J.A.	McCullough, W.J.	Moore, William R.	Thibault, Jos. A.
Brook, Maurice Lt.	Elsworth, J.	MacDonald, Jno. K.	Nickels, G.W.S.	Valentine, U.
Bunco, E.	Eve, Wm. F.	McKenna, W.A.	Pedley, E.	Van Scopel, E.
Burke, W.	Fraser, F.O.	MacMillan, A.	Pelletier, A.	Williams, Richard
Bundle, G.L.	Giroux, A.	MacNamara, Jas. L.	Poutling, Frank	Williams, W.J.

# THE WOMEN'S BRANCH

In January 1914 The Women's Branch, an Association of female Public Service employees, primarily in the Ottawa area came together largely through the efforts of Miss M. Tremblay of the Department of the Interior and several other enthusiastic supporters. The two primary goals were to promote an *esprit de corps* amongst its members and present the views of women pertaining to their role in the Public Service. The first executive of the organization included as President, Mary D. Doyle of the Post Office Department.

The Women's Branch primarily pursued these two goals until the outbreak of World War I in September 1914 when it directed its efforts to support the War Effort. Post Office Department employees made several significant contributions. Mary Doyle organized three committees; The Red Cross Committee; The City Relief Committee; a committee to organize the collection and distribution of an Emergency Fund. There was also a group 89 Post Office female employees who prepared and mailed letters to returning injured soldiers offering them forms of assistance they may require.

The Women's Branch also organized Women's Voluntary Aid Detachment, consisting of 32 members, trained by the St. John's Ambulance Corps. These individuals volunteered a week or more to assist the Fleming Convalescent Home assisting with the treatment and rehabilitation of returned Wounded Soldiers. In 1916 a request came from England for personnel trained for this type of work. A number of members of the group volunteered to serve in England including the following Post Office employees.

Crocker, Lillian F (Miss)

Administration Clerk, Head Office 31 Gilmour Street, Ottawa

Doyle, Mary D. (Miss)

No further information located

**Dufour, E. Georgette (Miss)** Clerk, Postal Stores, Head Office 246 Bay Street, Ottawa Fraser, Mary

Administration Clerk, Head Office

Hogg, Millicent

Administration Clerk, Railway Mail Svc Calgary

Houston, Alice (Miss)

Clerk, Annuities Branch, Head Office 366 Frank Street, Ottawa

Murray, Louise (Miss)

No further information located

McNicholl, Annie H. (Miss)

No further iformation located

Sheppard, Evelyne M. Administration Clerk, Toronto PO

Source: Two Years of War: A View from Ottawa

# **AFTERWORD** All information was collected from publicly accessible sources or voluntarily provided by the families of the listed individuals.